

# Visiting Manitoulin?

Read about your hiking options: Pages 3A-5A

• Island country musicians being celebrated: Page 16

• 'The Creative Isle' features artist Moira Elsley: Page 15A

# The MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR



Vol. 135, No. 6 \$1.19 + GST

Little Current, Ontario

Wednesday, June 25, 2014



## Manitoulin citizen tackles high cost of water treatment

*Research shows savings possible*

by Alicia McCutcheon

ASSIGINACK—When Phil Blake was asked to join the latest composition of the Sunsite Water Committee this spring, he dove head first into the job, tackling a sea of contracts and touring the municipality's two water treatment plants in order to get to the bottom of the plague of high water rates water users in this municipality, and others like it, face.

Mr. Blake, a Sunsite Estates resident, made one thing clear, though; he was doing this on behalf of all of Assiginack, and not just Sunsite. Mr. Blake himself, the owner of two lots at Sunsite, pays \$1,700 a year for each lot in water costs.

The new committee, comprised of Don Gibson, Mathieu Pagé and himself met with former committee head Alison Greenhill for a debriefing, including the meeting with Algoma-Manitoulin MPP Michael Mantha and the letter

...continued on page 10

## Island dentist awaits hearing after withdrawing patient services over wind turbines

TORONTO—The Royal College of Dental Surgeons (RCDS) hearing into a complaint against a Gore Bay dentist will likely not take place until well into the new year. The complaint centres on an allegation that dentist Bill Studzieny refused service to members of the M'Chigeeng First Nation band council because of the council's support of and participation in wind turbine projects on Mani-

...continued on page 14



Owner Chris Blodgett christens the North Channel's new (and only) sightseeing tour vessel, Le Grand Héron, with the traditional bottle of Champagne as friends and family look on last Saturday evening.

photo by Robin Burrridge

## Champagne bottle cracked on bow, wine mixes with North Channel waters welcoming cruise boat to Manitoulin

by Robin Burrridge

LITTLE CURRENT—As the sun set and a beautiful inaugural sail on the North Channel came to a close, friends and family gathered on the front deck of Le Grand

Héron as shipowner Chris Blodgett smashed a bottle of Champagne on the bow, officially christening the North Channel's new (and currently only) sightseeing tour vessel last Saturday evening.

Mr. Blodgett, owner of North Channel Cruise Line Inc. in the Port of Little Current, purchased Le Grand Héron last year, making the 3,200 kilometer voyage from the Magdalen Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence to Manitoulin Island last fall, bringing the 75-foot long, 30-foot beam, tri-hull boat to the North Channel and her new home port of Little Current.

Throughout the winter, the boat

...continued on page 10

...continued on page 11

## Michael's Bay ownership taken to civil court

by Michael Erskine

TORONTO—JM Pellerin, the developer representing a group seeking to develop the historic Michael's Bay property on Manitoulin's south shore has applied for, and received, an October 31 hearing to determine the status of an offer to purchase the property made to the property's original owners, which includes more than 600 acres of land, a restaurant (the Royal Michael's Bay Restaurant) and two houses.

The RCMP on behalf of the Belgian government several years ago seized the Michael's Bay property, deemed to have been acquired through the proceeds of

crime, and turned it over to the federal government's Seized Property Management Directorate

...continued on page 10

...continued on page 11

...continued on page 8

## This weekend's, Canada Day's events roundup

by Alicia McCutcheon

MANITOULIN—The busy summer season has set upon us, thank goodness, as can be found in the pages of this newspaper, including the many celebrations planned for Canada Day, July 1.

In Providence Bay, residents are encouraged to start decorating now with prizes to be won in the categories of historic, flags, futuristic, action and night displays/lighting. Call Amanda at the Central Manitoulin municipal office at 705-377-5726 to register by Monday, June 30. After perusing the community for its festive homes, head to the beach at 1 pm for children's games and activities until 4 pm. Entertainment from 7 to 9 pm follows, with a fireworks finale at 10 pm.

Over in Ice Lake, the annual community picnic (both lunch and supper) will be held starting at 11 am.

Burpee and Mills is also celebrating our great nation with a Canada Day potluck dinner and dance at the Burpee and Mills Complex. The cost is just \$5 plus a dish. Dinner is at 6 pm with the dance winding up at 11 pm.

Also on the West End, why not head to Julia Beach at 2 pm for some Canada Day fun? Starting at 2 pm there will be turtle boat races, sand castle sculptures, a hula-hoop contest, music and a potluck at 4 pm.

In Little Current, the Little Current Business Improvement Area will again be hosting its Canada Day Summer Fair. The downtown core will be closed to traffic all day, so go for a stroll to check out

...continued on page 8

## Electronic dance music makes Island debut

*A Tribe Called Red headlines this weekend's event*

by Robin Burrridge

LITTLE CURRENT—Feel like hearing some of the industry's top DJs this weekend? Well, there is no need to travel down south, in fact there is no need to even leave the island as Manitoulin will be hosting the Frec Me EDM (Electronic Dance Music) Fest this Friday, June 27 to Saturday, June 28 at the Flat Rock Entertainment Centre (Frec) in Little Current.

From Juno award winners A Tribe Called Red (2014 Breakthrough Group of the Year) to one of Europe's up-and-coming DJ stars, Dyro, the Frec Me EDM Fest is going to scratch Manitoulin on to the EDM scene this weekend.

In anticipation of this awesome festival, The

...continued on page 10

# ISLAND FOODLAND

Fresh Food, Friendly Neighbours!

## It's Canada Day & Mindemoya Homecoming Weekend!!

Island Foodland Can Help You Prepare For A Busy Weekend Of Visitors, Entertaining & Parties.

Order Party Trays From Our Deli –Very Impressive & Convenient.  
 Choose From A Wide Variety Of Cold Cuts, BBQ'd Chickens, Fresh Pizzas  
 Fresh Baked Breads And Rolls, Pies And Cakes.

Check Out Our Fresh Meat Department For A Great Selection  
 Of Meats, Priced & Sliced BBQ Ready, Just The Way You Want!!!  
 How About Fresh Produce?? There Is None Better Anywhere!!

Seasonal Fruits & Vegetables Are Arriving Fresh Everyday!!

We Expect Our Locally Grown Strawberries To Be Arriving Soon,  
 Watch For Them — Don't Miss Out On The Taste Treat Of The Season!!

### NOTE OUR SUMMER STORE HOURS

FRIDAYS 8am - 8pm

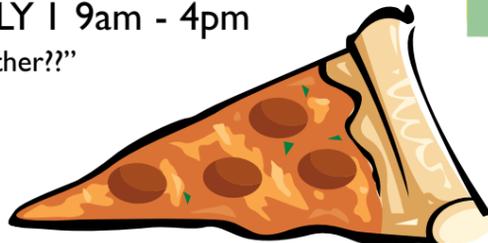
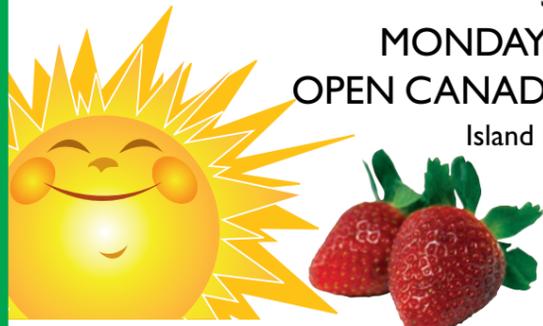
SATURDAYS 8am - 6pm

SUNDAYS 9am - 4pm

MONDAYS thru THURSDAYS 8am - 6pm

OPEN CANADA DAY: TUESDAY, JULY 1 9am - 4pm

Island Foodland "Why Go Any Further??"



Shop your family of



Pharmacies



Mindemoya 705-377-5411, Little Current 705-368-2530 and Manitowaning 705-859-2323

## Happy Canada Day Everyone!!

Filling Your Prescription Is Just The Beginning!! Come In And Talk To Your Pharmacists About All Your Prescription Needs.  
 Obtain Valuable Information About All Your Meds And Their Interactions And Side Effects. This Holiday Weekend, Whether You Are Watching The  
 Parade, Fishing, Or Enjoying The Beach Be Sure To Protect Yourself: Stock Up On Skin, Lip, Insect And Eye Protection.

"We Care For You"

Come Home To Mindemoya This Weekend!!

Our Local Lions Club Has Worked Hard To Put Together A Full Slate Of  
 Canada Day Weekend Celebrations – Don't Miss Out On The Fun!!



## Fireworks – Fireworks – Fireworks

### We Have Lots Of Fireworks To Entertain & Celebrate The Weekend

Visit Our "Side Effects" Gift Boutiques, Browse Our Collection Of Canada Day Merchandise.  
 Celebrate Our Country's Birthday With Canadian Flags, Hats, Frisbees, Stickers, And Much More!!  
 Check-Out Our Selection Of Souvenir Items; Summer Toys, Games, Puzzles And Unique Manitoulin Post-Cards.

"Special Gifts For Every Occasion"

#### Canada Day Weekend Pharmacy Store Hours

Saturday, June 28 Open: 9am - 6pm

Sunday, June 29 Open: 11am - 3pm

Monday, June 30 Open: 9am - 6pm

Open Canada Day Tuesday July 01 Open: 11am - 3pm (Mindemoya)





Betty Heis displays a certificate of recognition which was presented to her by Algoma-Manitoulin MPP Mike Mantha earlier this month when Ms. Heis was given the Citizen of the Year award for the community of Sandfield.

photo by Lori Thompson

## Betty Heis Sandfield's 'Citizen of the Year'

by Lori Thompson

SANDBFIELD—They couldn't keep it a secret from her, because Betty Heis was on the awards committee. She ordered her own plaque. On Saturday, June 21, at the Big Lake Women's Institute's annual luncheon and bake sale, Ms. Heis was presented with the Citizen of the Year award for the community of Sandfield.

"I did know," she said. "I was on the organizing committee. But I was very surprised. I wasn't expecting it."

It couldn't have gone to a more deserving person than Betty Heis. The list of her community involvement is extensive and dates back decades. In 1987, Ms. Heis held the position of Secretary with the newly formed Sandfield Fire Department. In an ironic twist, on the evening of the first meeting to organize the fire department, a farm home in the community

burned down.

With Sandfield's amalgamation into the Municipality of Central Manitoulin, the Sandfield Fire Department ceased to exist so Ms. Heis acquired the role of the first Secretary/Treasurer of the Sandfield Community Association, which later became the Big Lake Community Association. The first improvement achieved by the original members of the association, of which Ms. Heis was one, was a toilet seat for the Big Lake schoolhouse.

Her work with the fire department and community association led to involvement with the Manitoulin Snowdusters Snowmobile Club, which she joined in 1998. She became Secretary/Treasurer and remained in that role for a noteworthy 15 years. Among other responsibilities, she coordinated volunteers, issued trail permits, and kept members

...continued on page 9

## Manitoulin's Constable Al Boyd recognized with Road Safety Achievement Award

TORONTO—On Tuesday, June 10, the Ministry of Transportation (MTO) held its 2013 Road Safety Achievement Award ceremony at the historic Vaughn Estate at the Estates of Sunnybrook in Toronto. This awards program was created in 1996 to recognize the outstanding contribution of individuals, organizations and community groups who work to improve the safety of Ontario's roads.

The Road Safety Achievement Awards are held annually to recognize leadership, dedication and commitment to reducing motor vehicle collisions, injuries and deaths on our roads in six categories of excellence which include: Road Safety Achievement, Professional; Road Safety Achievement, Volunteer; Media Excellence in Road Safety; Corporate Leadership in Road Safety; Road Safety Partnerships and Road Safety Initiative of the Year.

An independent panel of judges was assembled to evaluate all nominations that included representatives from government, public health and injury prevention disciplines and reviewed and evaluated the nominations based on pre-determined criteria.

In the professional category, Manitoulin Ontario Provincial Police detachment Constable Allan Boyd took home this honour.

The Road Safety Achievement Award in the professional category recognizes an individual's leadership, dedication and creativity in the field of road safety promotion. This award is given to an individual involved with road safety in a professional capacity who has made a significant contribution to road safety through community initiatives, public



Manitoulin Ontario Provincial Police Constable Al Boyd is presented the 2013 Road Safety Achievement-Professional Award, from Heidi Francis, assistant deputy minister of the Ministry of Transportation Road User Safety Division.

education, research or the influence of policy, a press release from the MTO states. This individual has demonstrated strong community leadership and mobilization in the area of road safety.

Constable Allan Boyd, who is the community services officer with the OPP's Manitoulin detachment, was nominated by Serena Verboom, a public health nurse with the Sudbury District Health Unit and co-chair of the Manitoulin Injury Prevention Coalition. In her nomination submission, she said "Allan promotes road safety across the lifespan—he reaches each age sector with his messaging." He has demonstrated this through his involvement with child car seat clinics and education campaigns, First Rider programs that teach young school bus passengers important safety rules, School Bus Patroller programs that train senior students to promote school bus safety

to their peers as well as a variety of initiatives that are delivered in schools across the Island.

Constable Boyd also hosts a daily radio broadcast to discuss all things road safety—from impaired and distracted driving to avoiding wildlife collisions and providing tips for aging drivers.

Ms. Verboom also said in the nomination, "On Manitoulin Island, summertime is vacation time and Allan works every weekend on the Island to promote road safety, whether it's a festival or a fair, or any other community event—Allan is there." Constable Boyd has spent his entire policing career on Manitoulin Island and has forged many strong partnerships. "Allan is the road safety leader on the Island and he has made a real difference for all of us."

Constable Boyd received his award from Heidi Francis, the

...continued on page 9

# Prov Bay chicken farmer to appeal tribunal decision

by Tom Sasvari

PROVIDENCE BAY—Providence Bay chicken farmer Glenn Black, representing the Small Flock Poultry Farmers of Canada (SFPFC), is going to appeal the Appeals Tribunal of the Ministry of Agriculture ruling made in a case involving him recently.

"Yes, I just forwarded the appeal application this morning," Mr. Black told The Expositor. "I have been asking for feedback from various individuals and groups on whether I should go ahead and appeal the decision and have received nothing but positive encouragement to continue on."

Mr. Black pointed out as an example, "Better Farming Magazine published an interview they did with me, and put the story up on their website, and there has been a roaring debate on line for the past 18 days on this issue. In monitoring and responding to the issues and concerns I raised, no one has given me any reason to abandon the fight on this issue so I'm going to appeal the tribunal decision."

As reported previously, the Appeals Tribunal of the Ministry of Agriculture rejected just about all of the issues raised in an appeal by Mr. Black except one, on critical issues in the chicken supply management

...continued on page 9

## Second seniors conference to focus on Elder Abuse

by Michael Erskine

MANITOWANING—Elder abuse, it is the elephant in the room and fittingly that is the title of a series of seniors' conferences being held on Manitoulin on the subject. The first conference took place in Gore Bay and the next edition of this informative and free event is scheduled to take place between 9:30 am and 3:30 pm on June 26 at the Debajehmujig Creation Centre in Manitowaning. There will also be workshops in Mindemoya on September 11 and Little Current on September 18. Not only are the workshops free, there is also transportation via the seniors' bus, if required.

"These are all open to the public and seniors, family members and caregivers are encouraged to attend," said Seniors' Conference committee member Les Fields. "It is designed for anyone interested in the welfare of seniors."

That interest should extend much further than might at first be evident, she notes. "As the public gets older, this is of concern to more and more people. The information really changes your point of view." Most of us will likely become seniors at one point in our lives, but it is important to get ahead of the issues before age begins to impact each of us. "There are things you want to know about now, while you are still able to control how you want things to unfold," she said.

Angry old white man syndrome notwithstanding, most people actually become much more trusting as they age, making them prime tar-

...continued on page 9

## Get down and dirty in Wiky this weekend at the Mud Challenge

by Alicia McCutcheon

WIKWEMIKONG—For those with a love of one of Canada's fastest growing recreational pastimes, head to Wikwemikong this Saturday and Sunday for the fourth annual Wiky Mudders ATV Mud Challenge hosted by Wikwemikong Tourism.

"It's a messy, loud and fun time for all ages," said Dustin Peltier, product development officer with Wikwemikong Tourism and organizer of the event.

Island riders, and those from beyond Manitoulin's borders, are encouraged to get involved in the mud run on Saturday, provided they are over 16 years of age. There are four divisions: mud puppy, 300 to 450 cc; coyote, 500 to 680 cc; big dog, 700 to 1,000 cc; and outlaw, 1,000 cc and over and XP modified.

The course is confusing to explain by phone, Mr. Peltier laughed, but it starts with a turn on Maiangowi Road. The route will be well marked with signage so just watch for marquees.

Admission for onlookers is \$5 each day, \$50 for riders participating on both days with on-site camping available for only \$10. Food and beverage vendors are also available at the mud challenge. The Saturday races get underway at 11 am.

The first three divisions have a guaranteed first prize of \$500 and \$1,000 for the outlaw division. These payouts will grow larger if the number of participants grows in number, Mr. Peltier explained. Second and third place ATVs can look forward to a selection of great prizes too.

Mr. Peltier explained that the mud run is an approximately 80-metre dash, but unlike most mud runs, the Wiky Mudders likes to keep it interesting, throwing a turn into the mix. "It requires more skill and makes it a little more difficult," he said.

Mud run experts, the Corbiere brothers of M'Chigeeng, have been assisting the Wikwemikong group with their endeavours, lending their knowledge and equipment. The volunteer fire department, too, has also been at work to ensure a muddy mess.

ATV enthusiasts who want to partake in the fun, but in a less messy way, are encouraged to take part in the poker run on Sunday. Leaving from the mud run site, riders will wind their way through 60 kilometres of scenic trails and end back at the start location for a barbecue meal—all for just \$20.

For more information contact Mr. Peltier at 705-859-3477 or visit [www.wikwemikong.ca](http://www.wikwemikong.ca).

*Manitoulin Island's  
Newspaper-of-Record,  
The Manitoulin Expositor*  
is published  
by the Manitoulin Publishing Co. Ltd.  
Wednesday mornings from our office at  
One Manitowaning Road,  
Little Current, Ont. P0P 1K0

Northern Ontario's oldest newspaper:  
printers and publishers since 1879

*A winner of the Michener Award  
for Public Service Journalism*

**Mailing address:**  
The Manitoulin Expositor, P.O. Box 369,  
Little Current, Ont. P0P 1K0

R.L. McCutcheon  
**publisher and general manager**

Alicia McCutcheon  
**editor**

Robin Burrige, Michael Erskine  
**staff writers**

Tom Sasvari  
**manitoulin west news editor**

David Patterson, Mitch Harasym  
Julia McCutcheon  
**production**

Marilyn Harasym  
**circulation**

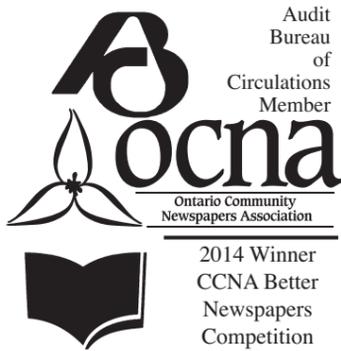
Greg Lloyd  
**advertising sales**

Kerrene Tilson  
**accounts**

Phone: (705) 368-2744  
Fax: (705) 368-3822  
general email:  
expositor@manitoulin.ca  
letters to the editor email:  
letters@manitoulin.ca  
www.manitoulin.ca

Publications Mail  
Registration No. 40012298

ISSN 0834-6682



**Staff Positions:**

**This is Manitoulin rep.**

**News Stringers:**

Betty Bardswich, Sharon Jackson,  
Kayla McFarlane,  
Miranda Noble, *Player Profile*

**Specialists:**

Andre LeBlanc, *sports*  
Petra Wall, *biography*  
Debbie Robinson, Claire Cline Lit.,  
Rose Diebolt, *culinary*  
Brian Bell, *agriculture*  
Nancy McDermid, *arts*  
Alexander McGillivray, *history*  
Shelley Pearen, *history*

**Correspondents:**

Gloria Sandercock, *Providence Bay*  
Erma McAllister, *Spring Bay*  
Marilyn Sparham, *The Slash*  
Pat Hall, *Tehkummah*  
Irene Cadieux, *Little Current*

**Annual Subscription Rates**

effective August 1, 2012:

**DIGITAL EDITION** .....\$42.00  
Anywhere in the world (No discounts)  
**ZONE 1** Manitoulin Island.....\$42.00  
Seniors' discount less 10% \$37.80  
Manitoulin Island First Nations. \$40.00  
Seniors' discount less 10% \$36.00  
**ZONE 2** \*Off-Island.....\$47.25  
Seniors' discount less 10% \$42.53  
\*Postal codes with second digit "0"  
**PLUS** Birch Island to Espanola  
**ZONE 3** \*\*Off-Island.....\$57.75  
Seniors' discount less 10% \$51.98  
\*\*All other postal codes **NOT** Espanola  
**ZONE 5** USA.....\$155.00  
**OTHER INTERNATIONAL** ...\$350.00

Seniors' Discount (60+) 10% DOES  
NOT APPLY to Zone 5 or International  
Addresses **All prices include GST**

"We acknowledge the financial support of  
the Government of Canada through the  
Canada Periodical Fund of the  
Department of Canadian Heritage."



*"who dares not offend, cannot be honest"*  
**One Manitowaning Road**  
opinion

**editorial**

**The well-being of M'Chigeeng rests on one call**

It is extremely rare for a crime of any kind to have been committed and absolutely no one, outside of those directly involved with the event, having any knowledge of what happened.

Inevitably, particularly when there have been several people involved in the incident, at least one of them will share some or all of the details of the event with a trusted friend or ally, perhaps just to help unburden their conscience. And then the friend or ally just has to drop a hint to a third party and so it goes.

M'Chigeeng First Nation has recently dealt with the death of an elder, John Panamick, a few weeks after the home where he lived by himself in retirement was invaded in the night and he was beaten senseless by persons unknown.

Was the motive robbery? Who knows. But the fact remains that a man who expected to have every right, just like any of us, to enjoy his retirement years in his M'Chigeeng home is dead. Whether the beating led directly to his death is as yet undetermined, but the coroner's report which is expected imminently is expected to pronounce on this and so the charges pertaining to Mr. Panamick's beating and possibly to his death will be amended accordingly.

This is a particularly sad story: a man leaves his community (it would have been called West Bay then) as a young man and goes to the United States where he spends his working life, returning to M'Chigeeng (as his community had been renamed by the time he came back) with the plan of living out his retirement years among his siblings and their children and his friends in ease and enjoyment.

And then this. Shortly after the beating, but while Mr. Panamick was still in hospital in Sudbury in a comatose state and prior to his death there, a community meeting in M'Chigeeng was called so that members of this tight-knit first nation could express their concern, their rage, and be heard by police and by the chief and council.

Since Mr. Panamick's attack, a woman living along in M'Chigeeng has also been subject to a home invasion with the perpetrators intending to steal money from her and/or any prescription drugs she

may have had for her own use as part of a course of treatment.

She was not harmed as Mr. Panamick was.

But in M'Chigeeng just now, many people who were not used to locking their doors at night are now doing so out of fear and the band council recently announced that, in addition to police patrols, it had taken the extraordinary step of hiring additional and independent security staff to patrol the streets of the community at night.

The steps taken by chief and council are understandable in the circumstances but people in this ordinarily peaceful community in the heart of Manitoulin Island should not have to live, as many of them do just now, in fear.

As previously noted, it is a sure thing that someone will know a little or a lot about Mr. Panamick's beating; who was there and what was the specific motivation.

For the sake of the good mental health of the people of M'Chigeeng, and so that this unhappy piece of the community's history can be laid to rest, (as much as this is possible for Mr. Panamick's family and friends,) and continue to haunt M'Chigeeng for as little time as possible those people who know something about the event must share it with police and do so as soon as possible.

To purposely target an elder, to beat him into unconsciousness to the extent that this may have caused his death and then to walk away is unthinkable and the palpable fear in the community serves to underscore how this event is threatening changes that will not be for the betterment of its citizens.

This is one of those times when a call to the police Crimestoppers tip line is vitally important to the wellbeing of the community. If you know something about the crime or the perpetrators, or even if you are fairly certain that you do, anonymity is guaranteed to those who offer tips to help police investigations through the Crimestoppers program.

If you are the person who knows something of what went on and who was responsible for John Panamick's beating, just make the call.

The telephone number is 1-800-222-8477.

**letters**

**Concerns voiced over the process for Wikwemikong's constitution**

*A precedent has been set for passing referenda with 50 percent plus one who voted*

**To the Expositor:**

I am writing this letter to the editor but I am writing it also for Ogi-maa Duke Peltier hoping he will do what is right and declare the Wikwemikong G'Chi-Naaknigewin Referendum of June 14 to be invalid.

In the June 11 Expositor, there is a quote by counsel Tracy O'Donnell about passing G'Chi-Naaknigewin. It says 'we can demonstrate we have started good governance practices in Wiikwemikoong...accountability, transparency, responsiveness, equitable/inclusive, effective/efficient rule of law, participatory and consensus orientation.' This did not happen with the referendum of June 14.

First, there was a lack of accountability and transparency because there were no referendum rules. My family has learned from the Electoral Officer that the band did not provide referendum rules to follow. The Officer looked to the Indian Act regulations that are for elections instead of regulations about referenda. Not all the processes were followed, though, because we have found out there is no appeal process. The Indian Act regulations do have a requirement that would help with fairness. This requires that the band provides a "last known address" if there is one, to the Electoral Officer for each voter. If this had happened, others and myself would not have been left out when the ballots went out on May 12. In that mailout, about 1,150 ballots went to off-reserve members. This is the number of updated addresses listed in the membership newsletter. However, there are 6,135 "eligible voters", with probably at least 3,000 of these being off-reserve. I was directed by membership to fill out "an updated membership mailing address form" in order to vote. I turned 18 within the past two years, have been a band member all my life, was in the membership office in June 2012 to replace my lost card, and have lived at the same address for nearly 20 years! I am aware of other youths who did not get ballots but have received post secondary funding from the band, as well as having family members without ballots who worked for the band in recent years. The band needs to update its address database, especially if other offices of the band do have off reserve addresses. It is also helps accountability to make sure there is a list of returned envelopes to show contact was attempted with the "last known address." By not having referendum rules for G'Chi-Naaknigewin, it has led to unfairness and exclusion of off reserve voters. Perhaps that's why there was such a low voting response to the referendum, only 656 "approved ballots"

out of 6,135 "eligible voters." This is just 10.7 percent of the eligible voters, with only a small 7.7 percent of eligible voters voting yes.

Second, but very important, there was unfairness towards off-reserve voters by not giving them "informed consent" for responsiveness and inclusiveness. In a May 5 letter to band members, Ogi-maa writes, "For the Wikwemikong G'Chi-Naaknigewin to become effective, it must be ratified by us through informed consent." This informed consent did not happen for many off reserve voters. When the ballots went out on May 12, they did not include any "information package" or G'Chi-Naaknigewin. The Electoral Officer and many off-reserve members can confirm this. Many voters had no idea what the ballot was about. I have family who voted early without "informed consent" and others who did not vote because they had no clue what it was about.

There is now a precedent in Wikwemikong to pass a referendum that is based on only 50 percent plus one of "approved ballots". This lessens the democratic process of requiring the participation of a percentage of "eligible voters." Some will say this is because a Matrimonial Real Property Law needs to be passed before December, but that can still be done without G'Chi-Naaknigewin and can be done even after December 2014. In the government process, there is a requirement to have at least 25 percent of eligible voters participate. With G'Chi-Naaknigewin, laws can be made solely at the Council table and referenda can be passed with only 50 percent of "approved ballots". There would be no pressing need to search out "eligible voters." We would not really be needed to pass any law or participate in a referendum. In the G'Chi-Naaknigewin, only 10.7 percent of eligible voters participated in the voting. This process winds up limiting democratic rights and reduces responsibility of the band to be more inclusive.

As I write this, my family is submitting a written appeal to the Wikwemikong leadership, even though there are no rules for appealing the referendum process. Wikwemikong's history includes teachings about honesty, truth, accountability and respect for others. May Ogi-maa and our council do what is right and recognize the G'Chi-Naaknigewin referendum of June 14 as being invalid. At the very least, it lacked the "informed consent" that Ogi-maa wrote on May 5 is a requirement for ratification. It is not too late to fix that which is wrong.

Ronnie Wakegijig  
Little Current

**A celebration of Canada Day in poetic form**

*O Canada, our multi-cultured, multi-coloured, multi-natured home and native land*

**OUR COUNTRY**

One glorious homeland,  
Unfaltering are we.  
Half of a continent,  
Steadfast and free.  
  
Three oceans adjoin us,  
Three fathers precede us.  
  
Two mighty neighbours  
Monitor us,  
By land and by sea.

**CANADA!**

the world's two most powerful  
nations.  
*'O Canada' was proclaimed  
Canada's national anthem on July  
1st 1980, one hundred years after it  
was first sung on June 2, 1880.*  
  
Notes: Three oceans adjoining  
us: Pacific, Arctic, Atlantic.  
Our three founding fathers: Abo-  
riginal, French, English.  
Our neighbours: USA (by land)  
and Russia (by sea) are, arguably,

Doreen Bailey  
Evansville

# Shawanosowe students tour Ottawa museums and Parliament Hill

by Michael Erskine

OTTAWA—A group of 22 students from Whitefish River First Nation's Shawanosowe School toured the sights and sounds of the nation's capital recently, including a tour of the Parliament buildings with Algoma-Manitoulin-Kapuskasing MP Carol Hughes.

"They were a pretty busy bunch," laughed the MP. "I gave them a tour of parliament and they got to meet Charlie Angus (MP for Timmins-James Bay and NDP critic for ethics)."

The students arrived in Ottawa around 9 pm on Sunday, June 15 and settled into their hotel rooms for a good night's sleep to ready up for their whirlwind schedule over the next three days.

Monday started off with a tour of the National History of Civilization Museum, which provides free admission for students with a status card.

Following lunch at the museum, the students headed over to the parliament buildings for a tour of the seat of Canada's gov-

ernment.

Following the tour, the students, parents and teachers headed out for a walk about through Byward Market and a visit to the National Art Gallery. The day was topped off with a fun-filled evening at Ottawa's premier family entertainment centre, Funhaven. There the students got the opportunity to play laser tag, race through the laser maze, launch foam balls from air cannons in a shoes-off environment, do a little rock wall climbing, crash about in bumper cars and try out one of the most advanced simulation video game ride facilities in North America. The evening of fun was fueled by a dinner of fresh baked pizza, popcorn, kettle chips, pogos and washed down with an assortment of thirst quenching beverages.

Day two was an educational trip to the Science and Technology Museum, lunch at East Side Mario's before stopping in at the Calypso Water Park and a good night's sleep before heading home.



Students from Whitefish River First Nation's Shawanosowe School gather for a photo on the front steps of the Parliament Buildings after a tour with Algoma-Manitoulin-Kapuskasing MP Carol Hughes.

## more letters

### Congress talk makes Island fracking seem less likely but possible

*Lesson learned is to ensure fracking is never allowed on Manitoulin Island*

To the Expositor:

At the recent Canadian Water Resources Association Annual Congress held in Hamilton, questions were asked regarding the possible dangers of allowing fracking to take place on the Manitoulin Island.

The Keynote Speaker was Dr. Ralph Pentland, co-author of the book entitled 'Down the Drain: How We are Failing to Protect our Water Resources.' Dr. Pentland has impressive credibility, which can easily be checked on Google. When asked whether or not he would be in favour of fracking in a limestone area such as the Manitoulin, Dr. Pentland said no—there is still too much to be learned regarding the damage to groundwater as a result of pumping

chemicals into the ground to release pockets of natural gas.

Also presenting at the congress was Ms Nicole O'Brien, Ph.D candidate from Waterloo University, who outlined the protests over test-well fracking on First Nations' land in New Brunswick. She concluded that probably the protests accomplished far more than would have been accomplished through merely having discussions with the company. Since the company felt that it had the legal right to test drill, it would have continued drilling if First Nations had merely expressed their objections verbally.

Evidently, deeper pockets of gas are larger and yield more gas than shallow pockets, such as those found on the

Manitoulin. As a result of this, it seems less likely, but certainly not out of the question, that fracking will take place here in the near future. However, when asked what will happen when all the deep wells are exhausted, the experts felt that the companies will likely return to exploit the shallow wells, until all possible sources have been exhausted.

The obvious lesson from this is: Make sure that the province will never allow fracking on the Manitoulin Island, and do that sooner rather than later.

Mike Wilton  
Dominion Bay

### 70th D-Day anniversary edition of The Expositor one of the most interesting

*Civilization must respond to evils that are even greater than war*

To the Expositor:

Re: D-Day remembrance honours our Great Generation

Your editorial in the June 4, 2014 edition indicates that some people at the Expositor were skeptical about so much coverage being devoted to the 70th anniversary of the D-Day landings. I suspect, however, that I echo the sentiments of a large number of your readers when I say I found that edition one of the more interesting in some time.

Canada has a proud martial heritage, whether those who believe in what controversial Canadian, Conrad Black, refers to as "the fairy tale of peacekeeping," want to admit it or not. Our country's participation in the great crusade to free Europe from the jack boot of Nazi tyranny is just one example of this.

There is an unfortunate tendency in our school curriculum—especially at the university level—to downplay or ignore the importance that warfare has had as a moving force in human history. That is absurd. Who can deny the role that armed conflict has played in shaping the world as we know it today? Napoleon Bonaparte, in one of his many dictums, once described war as the "midwife" of history. Leon Trotsky—good Bolshevik that he was—gave it a twentieth century twist. Trotsky called warfare the "locomotive" of human history. To admit as much does not amount to condoning violence or militarism. It just amounts to accepting one unfortunate reality of the human experience.

I was particularly touched by scenes on our television news this spring, leading up to the anniversary of D-Day, showing Canadian students on school field trips to Juno Beach, and some nearby battlefields in Normandy. Our young people need more of this.

That Canada played a key role in the Battle of Normandy

is not in doubt. Until his death in 2012, John Keegan was arguably the best military historian in the English speaking world. Although he taught studies in warfare as a professor at the British military academy at Sandhurst for most of his life, he had a rare talent for being able to look at war from a humanist point of view. Still one of my favourite books on the Normandy campaign is Keegan's opus, "Six Armies in Normandy," in which he counts Canada's army as one. In the chapter, "Canada To The South Shore," he sings praises for Canadian military formations "with names that sounded as if they had rolled off the pen of Tennyson."

Consider: The Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry (PPCLI), Lord Strathcona's horse, The Seaforth Highlanders. The list goes on.

Canada's participation in the struggle was not made easier by having General Harry Crerar's First Canadian Army assigned to fight under the umbrella of Field Marshall Bernard Montgomery's 21st Army Group. This British war hero had one of the most irascible personalities of all time. Montgomery hated everybody—he wasn't prejudiced.

He insultingly referred to the Canadian troops under his command as "the colonials." He refused to believe there was any real difference between Canadians and Americans—whom he also despised. Field Marshall Montgomery once sarcastically commented that, "If you take the word 'f\_' and the words 'left flank' out of the english language, the whole Canadian Army will be left speechless and motionless."

Canada's military achievements in the Normandy campaign are not without controversy.

John English was a distinguished professor of history at

the University of Waterloo for many years. In his excellent book, "The Canadian Army And The Normandy Campaign: A Study Of Failure In High Command," he points out that our senior generals were just not up to the standards of their British and American counterparts. Lack of good leadership at higher levels adversely affected how military operations were planned and executed, and may have caused the unnecessary additional loss of Canadian soldiers' lives.

For instance, the Canadians were right in the thick of it at the Battle of the Falaise Pocket in late August that year, as the Normandy campaign reached its climax. But when the north jaw of the pincer wouldn't snap shut, the Canadian troops ought to have been pulled out of the line, and replaced with better led, and more battle experienced American or British soldiers. In the event, large parts of the German Army escaped eastward out of the trap—hence "The Falaise Gap"—to fight another day. Such are the vagaries of coalition warfare.

It has been 70 years now since the Normandy campaign (the summer of '44), when so many of the much dreaded telegrams began to be delivered to grief stricken Canadian families by the Department of National Defense. Coincidentally, this summer also marks the one hundredth anniversary of the beginning of the First World War. What lessons should we teach our young people about D-Day, or about armed conflict in general?

Surely it should be that while war is a terrible evil, there are even greater evils that will plague the earth from time to time, and to which the forces of civilization must respond.

Brad Middleton  
Evansville

### Providence Bay beach needs tender loving care

*A call to start a movement to have the township take action*

To the Expositor:

I would like to comment on the current state of the beach on Providence Bay. I am not looking for anyone to make changes to the beautiful dunes that have been forming over the past several years. I love the natural look of the area. In fact I refused to sign a petition that was circulating a few years ago asking that the beach be returned to the original state about 20 years ago—raked and plowed with white sand.

What I cannot understand is why the township would allow such a beautiful area to go untended year after year.

Oh the area near the Interpretive Centre is nicely cared for but the rest of the beach is a mess. I cannot believe that you would allow this to continue. The township allots money for arenas and takes care of edging along the roads. What about one of the most beautiful natural areas on the Island? It would take no more effort to rake this beach than raking the sides of the road, which is being done. A summer student could be funded to take care of the beach, providing a summer job; there are many grants available.

As the population of this village ages and more and more young people leave, the volunteers who once kept it up are

few...thus is the problem with local people starting to do the work of the township.

I am a summer visitor and consider it an honour to spend time here but I find myself apologizing for the beach on a regular basis. It is shameful. You have to walk around plastic bottles, boat garbage and many other hazards. I cannot even imagine children on this beach this year.

I hope others can agree and start a movement to have the township take some action!

Kathi Burke  
North Bay and Providence Bay



# Manitoulin Sporting Life

## Ice Chips to Canoe Quips

by Larry and André Leblanc



## Ice Chips and Canoe Quips

### Rainbow Meet of Island champions!

The RDSB held its annual track and field meet of the best of their best. As always, several Island athletes were recognized as being among the best out of over 30 schools. Congratulations to these top-5 performances from Little Current Public: **Autumn Deschenes** 1<sup>st</sup> 60m, 1<sup>st</sup> 80m; **Whittier Gauthier** 2<sup>nd</sup> long jump; 5<sup>th</sup> standing long jump, 2<sup>nd</sup> high jump; **Sam Assiniwei** 4<sup>th</sup> softball throw; **Brittany Biederman** 2<sup>nd</sup> 200m, 2<sup>nd</sup> triple jump, 2<sup>nd</sup> 100m; **Ben Marshall** 5<sup>th</sup> 100m; **Olivia Hall** 1<sup>st</sup> long jump; **Mackenzie Cortes** 3<sup>rd</sup> long jump; **Sydney Koehler** 4<sup>th</sup> 1500m, 5<sup>th</sup> 800m; **Gabby Corbiere** 5<sup>th</sup> 1500m; **Faith Taylor** 2<sup>nd</sup> 400m. From CMPS: **Marjorie Scott** 3<sup>rd</sup> triple jump; 4<sup>th</sup> long jump, 4<sup>th</sup> 200m; **James Scott** 3<sup>rd</sup> 1500m, 1<sup>st</sup> 800m, 1<sup>st</sup> 400m. Top-5 Colts from CC McLean: **Delaney Madore** 3<sup>rd</sup> 1500m, 3<sup>rd</sup> 200m; **Mikayla Noble** 3<sup>rd</sup> 800m, 3<sup>rd</sup> high jump; **Brooke Addison** 1<sup>st</sup> shot. Awesome showing everyone.

### Legion meet

On June 14, 12 athletes from Manitoulin attended the District H Track meet (a huge area that covers from Sault Ste. Marie to North Bay). The local team brought home a total of 13 medals from the event held at Laurentian! Here is a list of the top 5 finishes: 11 and under girls: **Ayriell Nodecker** -1st High Jump, 2nd Triple Jump, 3rd 100m; **Bailey Yaschuk-Middaugh** -1st 300m, 2nd 200m, 5th 800m. **Malia Leighton** -3rd Triple Jump, 5th 100m. 11 and under boys: **Jack Renwick** -3rd High Jump, 4th Triple Jump. **Mason Leighton** -5th 100m, 5th Triple Jump. 13 and under girls: **Marjorie Scott** -4th Triple Jump, 5th 800m, 5th 1200m. 17 and under girls: **Bronwyn Cooper** -2nd 3000m, 2nd 2000m steeplechase. **Ali Cosby** -5th Triple Jump. 17 and under boys: **Joseph Maxwell** -1st Shot Put, 1st Discus. **Luke Bond** -3rd 100m, 3rd Running Long.

Hats off to **Joseph Maxwell** and **Bronwyn Cooper** were both picked to attend the Provincial meet in Brampton on July 11 and 12. Many thanks to **Daryl Leighton** who organized and entered the Manitoulin team.

### Mindemoya Classic this weekend!

The 13th annual 'run, paddle and pedal' triathlon is ready to go this coming Sunday morning (June 29). Registration is easiest online at [www.mindemoyaclassic.com](http://www.mindemoyaclassic.com), but organizers can get you set up on race-day starting at 8 am. Part of Central Manitoulin Lions Homecoming Weekend, the event includes a 5.5k run, 4k paddle and a 13k bike ride. The challenge can be completed as a team of four, part of a pair or all on your own with a canoe or kayak. With that being said, there are always "unranked" teams who like to get creative with the categories. So, if you have a team of three or five and it is the difference between you participating or not, you are more than welcome to enter. There are no division bragging rights, but it is all about being active and having fun so, why not still get your t-shirt and chance at draw prizes?

The event could not last all this time without the tireless help of a great bunch of volunteers. If you are not up for competing in the race, why not consider joining the ranks of those that make it all possible. T-shirts and draw prizes are in the offing. You can contact organizers from the website or just show up on Sunday morning when you can.

### Cyclists ride for hospitals

Congratulations to the hearty group of cyclists who biked from Mindemoya to Meldrum Bay and back all in the name of raising all-important funds in support of our local health centres. **Dr. Dale Scott** who started the great tradition has had an increasing number of riders joining him in the endeavor. Although all participants require proper recognition, I have to point out Grade 7 student **Matthew Redmond** who completed both legs of the epic ride. Way to go Matthew and all the riders.

### Ultimate fun

**Ben Quackenbush** has started his pickup game of Ultimate Frisbee again. Every Wednesday all interested (you don't need to be experienced...curious maybe) players will meet at Low Island in Little Current at 7 pm and divide into teams. The group can be searched simply as Ultimate on FaceBook to check out the details.

A good sport is good for sports.

705-377-6018

[chipstoquips@gmail.com](mailto:chipstoquips@gmail.com)

# 20 Island youths to North American Indigenous Games

by Michael Erskine

WIKWEMIKONG—There will be 20 Island athletes headed to the North American Indigenous Games in Regina July 20-27 thanks to the efforts of coordinator Sharon Lavallee of Wikwemikong and the support of local volunteers and funders.

"I originally started this task because I knew that the games were happening and I tried to find out who was coordinating and educating the youth about this locally," said Ms. Lavallee.

She explained that the games normally take place every three years, but that the last edition took place in 2008. "Three years ago they were supposed to take place in Milwaukee, but that city pulled out at the last minute," she said. "The NAIG committee decided it was too late to select another city, so they concentrated their efforts on the 2014 games instead."

The theme of this year's NAIG is 'Raising the Bar.' "With years of preparation, dedication and sacrifice, it's time to recognize the healthy lifestyle choices young Indigenous people and future leaders from all over North America have made," reads the games website.

Due to the large gap between games, Ms. Lavallee said that she was concerned that youth in her community would not be aware of NAIG or the opportunities that it presents to aboriginal youth. "But I didn't get much of a response at first, so I left it and just focussed on my own son," she said. She went to a volleyball event and suddenly found numerous parents coming up to her and asking about the games.

She decided to undertake another effort, her daughter Lisa Marie Lavallee wrote an article about the NAIG website and the duo put up posters in the community about coming out for the tryouts.

With some support from a Wikwemikong band committee, a group set out for tryouts in Ottawa for track and field. The result was a resounding success and nine Wikwemikong youth made the journey. "We picked up three youth from Birch Island as well," said Ms. Lavallee. "Those three boys eventually also made the team—those boys were so excited," she said.

Ms. Lavallee had originally intended to only focus on her own community, even though she was receiving requests from other Island First Nation communities.

Funding from her band did not cover all of the costs of travelling to the tryouts, so she decided to get in touch with some of the people who had approached her from Whitefish River First Nation. She suggested that if they could come up with the balance of the funding, the trip could include the other community's youth.

"It was about 10 minutes later that I got a call from the WRFN chief," she said. "He told me to 'stop whatever you are doing, we will pay for it.' He was very supportive of the plan."

Ms. Lavallee also took four boys to the basketball and badminton

tryouts held at Rama. Those tryouts were very competitive.

The provincial team tryouts are held in three regions of the province, north, central (which includes Manitoulin) and southern Ontario, explained Ms. Lavallee. "The different coaches hold tryouts, sometimes two or three in a region. The area pays for the coach's travel expenses."

Unfortunately, it was too late to schedule local tryouts for Wikwemikong or Manitoulin Island, so local hopefuls had to travel to other areas to attend the tryouts.

Ms. Lavallee's son made it onto the under-16 volleyball team. "There were only 12 picked," she said proudly.

In addition to the athletes, this version of the NAIG will include an artistic component of 24 youths, added Ms. Lavallee. "The aboriginal artisan program has youth involved in hip hop, dance, storytelling and visual arts," she said. The artists will create a collaborative piece to be presented at the close of the games. "Wikwemikong artists have all four spots on the team (reserved for the region)," she said.

While NAIG picks up most of

the expenses of the athletes, the coaches and chaperones, the costs associated with parents accompanying the youth are not covered. "NAIG covers the transportation, accommodation and two meals for the athletes and coaches, but the parents have to supply their own," said Ms. Lavallee. In order to assist in picking up the rest of the costs, the local organizing committee is holding a number of fundraising activities.

"We are having a big bingo on June 28," she said. "It will take place at the Wiky Thunderdome (arena) and there is enough room for 400 people. There will be refreshments." We had a very successful auction at the Wikwemikong Traditional Powwow as well.

Ms. Lavallee has also sent a letter soliciting support to many of the service providers on Manitoulin and she said that the response has been very positive.

A bank account at the Bank of Montreal is being set up to receive donations as well. "The bank account will be under the names of Sharon Lavallee and Nathalie Eshkawkogan," she noted.

## UPGRADE YOUR

# Air

SEE INSERT IN TODAY'S PAPER

Partners in Powerful Communities

SINCE
DREAMER'S COVE
1996

You can find us at  
TWO LOCATIONS  
this weekend:

*...our downtown store and at our*  
**Manitoulin Rodeo Booth**  
*at the Manitowaning Fair Grounds*

### SIDEWALK SALE

**Tuesday, July 1st**  
Downtown Little Current

- Neon Glo Items
- Summer Tops

*...and much more!*

**Mon - Sat, 9:00am-5:30pm**  
5 Water St. E., Downtown Little Current  
tel: 368-1722 email: [dreamerscove@vianet.ca](mailto:dreamerscove@vianet.ca)  
visit us at: [www.dreamerscove.ca](http://www.dreamerscove.ca)

What a great place for a summer patio!

Summer is here

## THE PATIO IS BACK!

**FILL UP YOUR 32 oz. BOOTS and TAKE 'EM HOME WITH YOU, TOO!**

**Dining • Bar • Catering • Rooms**

Downtown Little Current 705-368-2023

**GREAT ROOMS STARTING FROM \$60 PER NIGHT**

• Free Wi-Fi • Flat Screen TVs • Keurig Coffee Makers

# Mackenzie's Run and Walk fundraiser on July 12

*Proceeds to go toward new beds at the Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario*

by Michael Erskine

**LITTLE CURRENT**—Few things hold more terror for a parent than their child's illness and when that illness proves fatal, terror turns to unimaginable grief. A Little Current woman is dealing with the loss of her son by creating what she hopes will be an annual fundraising event, Mackenzie's Run and Walk for CHEO. CHEO being the Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario.

"I want to raise awareness about CHEO on the Island and in the area since it is not very well known and there is a chance that children from the area would be referred to CHEO and not Sick Kids (in Toronto)," said Jillian Peltier. "We had such a great experience with the doctors, nurses and staff in general at CHEO despite the fact that we did lose our son."

Ms. Peltier noted "the staff was so supportive and helpful and caring. They did so much to help us to get through what is likely the most difficult event of our lives," she said. "Even in the recent past we still have had contact from Mackenzie's doctor to let us know that she still thinks of us. Also, we have had to return to CHEO with our youngest son with similar concerns and they were once again excellent and extremely understanding of our anxiety with returning to the hospital with a sick child."

According to the CHEO foundation's Chantal Charbonneau, senior manager of community engagement, a total of 244 children were treated in 2013 from Northeastern Ontario (Algoma, Cochrane, Manitoulin, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury and Timiskaming). "This shows that CHEO's catchment area includes a great deal of our surrounding area and a fairly substantial number of children from Northern Ontario are treated at CHEO," said Ms. Peltier.

"CHEO's NICU (Neonatal Intensive Care Unit) and PICU (Pediatric Intensive Care Unit) have a total of 30 beds available and only 25 of those beds



Jillian Peltier of Little Current has taken a proactive approach to dealing with the loss of her child by establishing Mackenzie's Run and Walk fundraiser.

Mackenzie Peltier was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis at CHEO, a diagnosis that had eluded doctors for some time before his death. It was a time of tremendous difficulty for the young family.

"Many people wonder how our family can cope with losing Mackenzie," said Ms. Peltier. "It has been very difficult, but I feel that by doing things to keep his memory alive such as this Run and Walk event, it really helps me to feel like Mackenzie's life had a purpose. Even though he was only here a short while, his life will create an impact on other's lives and that is what helps me to get through each day."

"The idea that there is money needed by the hospital to help ensure that every child gets the excellent care they deserve makes me want to help," said Ms. Peltier. "Since Mackenzie's passing, I have been wanting to somehow raise money for CHEO in Mackenzie's memory and have finally come up with an idea."

That idea, Mackenzie's Run and Walk for CHEO, has come to fruition and is scheduled to be held in Little Current on July 12, with all of the proceeds being donated to CHEO. There will be a 5 km run, a 2 km walk and a 1 km event for children—something for just about everybody.

The cost to register is \$20 per person and each participant will receive a t-shirt and have a chance to win a prize.

If you wish to register early and reserve your t-shirt size, email [mackenzierunandwalk@outlook.com](mailto:mackenzierunandwalk@outlook.com). You can also visit Ms. Peltier's Special Events fundraising page to donate directly to the CHEO Foundation online at [www.cheofoundation.com/donate/](http://www.cheofoundation.com/donate/) and searching for Jillian Peltier under the "find an existing fundraising page" link.

currently receive funding," said Ms. Peltier. "This means that the hospital has to come up with funding to support the remaining five beds should they all be filled."

Ms. Peltier explained that "when a child is admitted to one of the ICUs they receive fulltime one-on-one nursing care and are followed by many doctors, specialists and possibly even a dietician depending on the situation, so there is a lot of care needed, meaning lots of funding to pay for it all."

"Recently, we have learned that CHEO is working on a project to fund the building of two new minor procedure rooms, including one specifically for inflammatory bowel disease as well as state-of-the-art MRI and surgical equipment," she said. "This project will help to reduce wait times for surgeries and diagnostic procedures which is so important for any family with a sick child."

## ...Canada Day roundup

...continued from page 1

some great local deals and to visit the over 30 vendors from 11 am to 5 pm.

There will be treasures to be had all over Little Current, in fact, as the Canada Day town-wide yard sale is again on the agenda. Pick up your yard sale locator map at the Manitoulin Welcome Centre or at any of the downtown businesses.

The in-water boat sale kicks off at 10 at the finger docks located near Kool-It Ice. This free way to display your boat is a great way to make a sale. To register your boat in the sale, contact 705-368-3841 and leave a message. To check out the boats for sale, stroll along the waterfront westward past the Edgewater Restaurant and see what's on offer at one of the nearby finger docks.

Le Grand Héron, the North Channel's new cruise ship, will be open for guided tours from 10 until 12:30 pm and 3 pm to 5 pm, so come check her out! She's tied up at the dock behind Soldiers Park. The Canada Day Farmers' market will also be open for visitors looking to eat local and eat fresh starting at 10 am.

Speaking of local and fresh, stop in to the Island Jar to mark the grand opening of Little Current's newest downtown business. Tea leaf readings, door prizes, short reiki session, music and so much more will be on offer from 9 am to 5:30 pm on Canada Day.

From 10 am to 3 pm, children's activities with a bicycling theme and sponsored by 4elements Living Arts will be available downtown, including a bike parade at 12 noon, so bring your Canada Day decorated bike downtown, kids.

After all this activity, fuel up with some Canada Day cake, which will be served in front of the post office at 12 noon. Get there early!

Live music, as well as music provided by local songsters looking to share their vocal prowess will be part of the celebrations all day, with the open mic beginning at 2 pm. Those looking to share their vocal talents are encouraged to call Cliff Jewell at 705-368-2061 and register. Musical entertainment will begin at noon.

New to the Summer Fair this year is the Paws for a Cause dog show from 1 to 2 pm at Expositor Square. Bring your pooch, dress him or her (if you wish) and yourself (if you wish) to match to win prizes. Donations of cans of cat food are greatly appreciated for PetSave Manitoulin.



The Rusty Nuts team won the A championship in the 40's division at the annual Pearson Cup tournament last weekend.



Delroy Prescott, right in photo, presents the Sandy McCutcheon Memorial Award, for volunteering, to Larry Karn, at the Pearson Cup tournament.

Photos by Jeff Anning

...continued on page 14

## DR. JOSÉ LABRECQUE

Optometrist

is accepting patients at her Espanola Clinic  
Come in and visit  
Dr. Labrecque and Dr. Teri Fisher at 721 Centre St. in Espanola (next to Petro-Canada)

Helping you and your family see better

Or call 705-869-6200  
or toll free 1-877-869-6211  
to book an appointment

Open Monday, Wednesday, Friday 9am-5pm  
Tuesday and Thursday 9am-7pm

I look forward to seeing you!

## Manitoulin Secondary School Player Profile



By Meranda Noble

Public Relations, M.S.S. Athletic Association



Kennedy Lanktree

Congratulations, Kennedy!

Go Team!

Proud Supporter of our MSS Mustangs



GG's FOODLAND

Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri  
8 am - 8 pm  
Sat 8 am - 6 pm  
Sun 10 am - 5 pm

705-368-2651

Proud Supporter of our MSS Mustangs



AJ Bus Lines & MSS  
A Winning Team!

This extremely talented athlete has had countless athletic achievements throughout her past three years at MSS. Kennedy Lanktree is very well known around the Island for her talent in many sports, but especially in her favourite sport, hockey. She has won many hockey awards such as bronze medal at Nationals, the Ontario Winter Games 2012 (with Kennedy scoring the winning goal in OT), and the OWHA Provincial Championships this year. She just recently won an Outstanding Senior Female Athlete Award for MSS as well. Kennedy has played hockey since she was five years old, she has played for the Mindemoya Thunders for 2 years, Manitoulin Panthers for 2 years, and the Sudbury Lady Wolves for 8 years. Kennedy has played on a variety of sports teams for MSS throughout the years, including volleyball for Grade 9, 10 and 11, basketball for Grade 11, track and field for grade 9, 10 and 11, and cross country in Grade 9. Kennedy has qualified to NOSSA for volleyball in Grade 9, and track and field for all three years so far. She has also qualified to OFSAA all three years for track and field! Away from school sports, Kennedy dedicates the majority of her time to playing hockey in Sudbury. Hockey is her favourite sport because it's her life. Her favourite thing about sports is being part of a team and the fun of them. Kennedy is planning on trying out for the National hockey team when she is old enough. After high school, she is hoping to get a scholarship to a NCAA University in the States. Best of luck on all of your future adventures and goals, and keep up the great work Kennedy!

# ...Betty Heis named Citizen of the Year

...continued from page 3

informed of trail conditions. She continues to assist the new executive with problems they may have.

Ms. Heis has been a member of the Big Lake Women's Institute for 10 years, the past six of which has seen her as secretary/treasurer. She records minutes, keeps the finances in order, and is the "go to" person for anything computer related. In addition, she sits on the Tweedsmuir History Book Committee with the Institute and is a member of the Citizen of the Year committee.

What makes Betty Heis so special is not just her active involvement in her community, but her caring and thoughtful support for friends, family, and others in need of any assistance, of any kind. "Last but not least," the nominating letter stated, "Betty is a friend you can count on."

Ms. Heis accepted her award with a smile, thanking the Big Lake Women's Institute and her husband Doug who has "been there to put up with all the phone calls. He's always been by my

side," she said.

Newly re-elected Member of Provincial Parliament for Algoma-Manitoulin, Mike Mantha, was there to present Ms. Heis with a certificate of recognition. "Your dedication and countless hours of volunteer service to others has had an enormous impact on your friends, neighbours, and even strangers by brightening and improving the lives of the many people your work has touched," he read. "I wish you continued fulfillment in your future voluntary endeavours. Congratulations."

Mr. Mantha also presented a certificate on behalf of MP Carol Hughes, who could not attend. "As federal Member of Parliament for Algoma-Manitoulin-Kapuskasing, I wish to extend my sincere congratulations to Betty Heis, Big Lake Women's Institute Citizen of the Year for Ward 3, Sandfield," he read. "You are truly a role model for many. The recognition you have been bestowed speaks volumes as to how many lives you have touched."

The accolades continued with more flowers from the Institute and from her husband, Doug, who presented her with a bright bouquet and a proud hug. Through it all, Ms. Heis remained gracious and humble, but appeared to be quite pleased.

She was trying to return to the busy kitchen, where a number of volunteers were working hard to keep the steady line-up of luncheon attendees fed but she couldn't quite duck away from additional questions and photographs.

"It's a wonderful group," she said. "They're all great to work with. There's not a sourpuss in the bunch. They're all my friends." She smiled. "We all have different talents. I don't knit or quilt but I'm good with computers. Everyone has something to contribute."

Everyone is thankful for the contributions of Betty Heis.

"Is there anything else?" she asked this reporter politely. "I have to help out."

# ...farmer to appeal tribunal decision

...continued from page 3

system for Ontario, leaving him with a huge decision to make as to whether he should pursue the issue further.

"The biggest question I have is whether the Chicken Farmers of Ontario (CFO) has been given power onto themselves by the government to do as they please to feather their nest. Having that one question answered would see everything else that I have in terms of concerns fall into place," Mr. Black told The Expositor previously. "There is a significant possibility they would have to answer my questions concerning the 300 birds limit, but there is no guarantee this would take place and be ruled on (with the appeal.)"

The Appeals Tribunal rejected all of the issues Mr. Black had raised, except for one: the 300 birds per year grow lim-

it imposed on small flockers by CFO and the SPPFC request to have the limit raised to 2,000 birds per year, in line with most other provinces.

Mr. Black told The Expositor, "I am redrafting the (original) appeal. They had invited me to appeal on the basis of the 300 bird limitations, so this is where I am going to be focussing my appeal."

"Possibly they would have to answer to the other issues raised previously, and in answering the 300 bird limit question they may answer these other issues directly or indirectly," continued Mr. Black. "The standard is a limit of 300 birds, the average small flock is 57 birds, which would feed a family of 2.5 people for a year. It is a legal but impossible limit for small producers. It is basically an attempt by the CFO to make it totally impractical for small producers, while they, CFO, get 100 percent of the market share."

# ...seniors conference to focus on Elder Abuse

...continued from page 3

gets for scam artists and unscrupulous operators.

"The workshops provide timely, pertinent tips for everyone," noted Ms. Fields. "If people just take away a little bit from the workshop, we will be happy."

The workshops, complete with door prizes, a free lunch and refreshments,

also provide a great opportunity for people to network and just get together socially.

The program will see Derek Debassige providing a seminar with the provocative title 'Seniors' Exercise for the Prevention of Elder Abuse' and an overview of 'Scams' by OPP Constable Al Boyd. The day's events will finish off with a presenta-

tion of the wildly popular Debaj production 'Elders Gone AWOL.'

The 'Elephant in the Room' seniors' conference is funded through the federal New Horizons for Seniors Program and is hosted by the Manitoulin Seniors Service Providers Network.

Those wishing to attend who need transportation are invited to call 705-377-4088.

# ...Al Boyd recognized with Road Safety Achievement Award

...continued from page 3

Assistant Deputy Minister of the Ministry of Transportation's Road User Safety Division. He was accompanied by his wife Judy and his son Shawn.

"This award came as a big surprise, and I am very humbled to have been nom-

inated and selected for the award," Constable Boyd said in an interview last week. "It is a humbling experience to be recognized by your peers who you work with in the community—it's the highest honour you can achieve. But I am just one spoke in the wheel

among all the other community partners who work tirelessly—they are all at least equally deserving of this award. I share this award with all the members of the Manitoulin Injury Prevention Coalition. In my awards acceptance speech, I also thanked my wife Judy

for all the sacrifices she has made over the years so I could go out and participate in all these programs and attend summer events."

"Highway safety is one of the OPP's top priorities," Detachment Commander Staff Sergeant Kevin Webb told The Expositor following Constable Boyd's award. "It is well documented that proactive patrols, RIDE and traffic enforcement save lives. The community also plays a significant role in highway safety and in some cases partnerships are forged with police through local organizations such as the Manitoulin Injury Prevention Coalition, MADD and Manitoulin Transport, to name a few. Constable Boyd is the glue that binds these partnerships and he is well known as the go-to guy in establishing programs and education."

"We are proud of Constable Al Boyd and are pleased he has received this recognition for his exceptional commitment to public safety and the community he serves," the Staff Sergeant said.



**Manor sitting room gets spruced up thanks to generous donations**

Little Current Churches involved in the most recent progressive dinner including the Manor Auxiliary, St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church, Little Current United Church, Holy Trinity Anglican Church and Grace Bible Church donated \$2,500 towards new sitting room furniture for the Manitoulin Centennial Manor. Other donations towards the new furniture were also made by the Rainbow Cruisers Club and the Manor Auxiliary. Showing off the new furniture are, from left, Manor administrator Michelle Bond, Rainbow Cruisers member Barry Parsons, President of the Manor Auxiliary Donna Wuksinic, member of the Little Current United Church outreach group Gail Gjos, member of St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church Ladies Auxiliary Gisele Ferro and Little Current United Church outreach group member Shirley Viney.

## J & D Variety

in M'Chigeeng



FOR ALL YOUR HOUSEHOLD VARIETY NEEDS

Keurig Coffee Machines and Coffee/hot drink K-Cups in stock

67 Corbiere Road, M'Chigeeng  
jd.variety@outlook.com

Store Hours:  
7am - 12 midnight (Mon-Thurs)  
7am - 2am (Fri-Sat) · 7am-11pm (Sun)

705-377-4125

## Manitoulin Supervised Access Centre



Provides a safe setting for supervised visits and exchanges between children and non-custodial parties.

705-377-6080

Sites in Mindemoya, Little Current and Wikwemikong

A free service funded by the Ministry of the Attorney General

Did you know...

## MANITOULIN FAMILY RESOURCES

offers services to ALL family members in crisis

24 HOUR CRISIS LINE

SERVING ANYONE IN NEED

705-377-5160

or toll free

1-800-465-6788

A program of Manitoulin Family Resources Inc.

## 2014 Ferry Sailing Schedule MS Chi-Cheemaun

### Summer Service

JUNE 20 - SEPT 1

DEPART Tobermory	ARRIVE South Baymouth
7:00 am	8:45 am
11:20 am	1:05 pm
3:40 pm	5:25 pm
8:00 pm	9:45 pm

DEPART South Baymouth	ARRIVE Tobermory
9:10 am	10:55 am
1:30 pm	3:15 pm
5:50 pm	7:35 pm
10:00 pm	11:45 pm

RESERVATIONS NOW AVAILABLE ON ALL SAILINGS AT NO ADDITIONAL COST

Online: [www.ontarioferries.com](http://www.ontarioferries.com)  
info@ontarioferries.com • 1-800-265-3163 • Fax 519-371-2354

### LOYALTY PROGRAM IN EFFECT

EVERY 10th TRIP FREE (using the same vehicle)  
Ask for your LOYALTY CARD at the South Baymouth and Tobermory terminals.

### NEW! Walk-On Excursion Fare

Differs from "Same Day Walk-On Return" in that passengers travelling on excursion fare may not leave the ferry until the round trip is complete.

Senior (65 years +) \$20.75	Child (5 to 11 years) \$12.50
Adult (12 years +) \$25	Child (under 5 years) Free

# ...Michael's Bay ownership taken to civil court

...continued from page 1

(SPMD), but Mr. Pellerin asserts that the SPMD has failed to properly maintain the assets. The Belgian property owners were charged with selling agricultural supplements deemed to be illegal in Europe.

"They have been falling down heavily," he said. "These are log buildings that have not really been maintained—dry rot has set in." He noted that the restaurant had taken considerable water damage due to a leak this past January and that there has been fire damage to another building due to an electrical fire. "There was \$250,000 in damage in January because of the water pipes," said Mr. Pellerin.

Mr. Pellerin claimed that, currently, the property is uninsured, as the previous policy had expired on March 1 and that the property's previous owners did not have a clear answer on the status of the property.

"The SPMD was brought in as a babysitter for the property," said Mr. Pellerin. "When you are a babysitter, you have a duty and responsibility to report what is going on. If the child falls down the stairs and breaks a leg, you have a duty to report that."

Mr. Pellerin described dealings over

the property as "very complicated" and that he has received "no cooperation from the SPMD."

He indicated that his lawyers had told him that the two parties were admonished by the judge to solve their differences before the October 31 court date.

"It is a beautiful property," he said. "It is a shame that it is not being properly maintained. That serves nobody's purposes." He suggested that the cost to bring the property back up to proper standards could be as much as \$500,000. "You have to ask, if it is going to cost that much to fix it, is it really worth it?"

Spokespersons for the SPMD declined to comment on any issues dealing with the property maintenance, saying that it would be "inappropriate due to the matter being before the courts." The Expositor was referred to the SPMD website for information on the process for seizure and disposition of real estate.

That website indicates that once a property is turned over to SPMD for management, the directorate then "engages the appropriate professionals to manage, maintain, and safeguard the assets while legal proceedings are concluded."

Once the proceedings are concluded, if the owner is found guilty (which was the case in Belgian court), sentencing may include the forfeiture of the assets," reads the webpage. "If there are no appeals, SPMD begins the process of disposing of the assets. Normally SPMD utilizes public sales and auctions to ensure market value is obtained. Proceeds of disposal, net of all costs associated with the management of assets, are shared with the involved jurisdictions in accordance with the Forfeited Property Sharing Regulations."

Seized property could be any asset acquired through proceeds of crime, or any object used to commit a crime. SPMD takes into account the specific requirements of each asset to maintain its value and condition.

"Real property is disposed of using PWGSC Realty Services or private sector realty brokerages," continues the webpage.

The ongoing process has been very frustrating, admits the developer. "It not only involves a lot of money on the table, but also a lot of people's lives," he said. "There are people who would like to get back to work and get on with their lives."

# ...Manitoulin citizen tackles increasing water treatment costs

...continued from page 1

writing campaign to Queen's Park, before getting to work.

"I decided to take a different approach," Mr. Blake told The Expositor. "To look not at what it is, but what it can be." And that he did, spending three weeks and 120 hours on the project.

Mr. Blake pored over the figures from the Assiginack municipal office from the past couple of years, looking to see how the rates were calculated and what it was that affected them. The number one culprits, he discovered, were hydro and call-ins from the Ontario Clean Water Agency (OCWA), which oversees the running of both plants.

"Assiginack has paid \$100,000 in call-ins (to OCWA) since 2010," Mr. Blake said.

After touring the two plants, Mr. Blake said he and the committee noticed some inefficiencies such as lighting and heating in the plants when this wasn't necessary. "It was 75° in there in April," he explained. "We then took these to Alton (Hobbs, Assiginack clerk-treasur-

er)." These issues have since been remedied by OCWA.

Mr. Blake then retained a copy of OCWA's contract with the municipality, which he went through "with a fine tooth comb," comparing it to other municipalities of a comparable size he could find online. He found that Assiginack was paying far more.

The committee later set up a meeting with OCWA representatives to discuss the findings, with one technician noting what he termed 'dirty hydro' coming into one of the Assiginack plants. A letter to Assiginack council from Denis Fauvelle of OCWA addressed these concerns, noting that all voltages are "well within" operable parameters.

"I can attest that we have had more than the usual number of outages last year, mostly relating to our transmission line which feeds the transformer station, and also some minor issues with our transformer station's equipment," Mr. Fauvelle continued.

Reeve Brad Ham noted

during the June 20 council meeting that every time the power goes out (which it has on numerous occasions of late) a call-out happens which OCWA technicians must respond to. Staff has asked its engineer whether a regulator can be placed on the plants so that as power enters the building, its voltage is maintained.

"That's where all the money is draining out," Councillor Paul Moffat said.

"It's not hydro that has to change, but the standard of hydro they deliver," Reeve Ham agreed.

Mr. Blake told The Expositor he believed that municipal staff is doing everything they can to keep an eye on the running of the plants, but are facing limited resources. They therefore passed a motion to enable Mr. Blake to contact other Island municipalities that also utilize OCWA to compare contracts on its behalf.

"There are things that just don't seem right, but I have to pursue it," he said.

One change that could be made is the way in which the water is held at the plants. In speaking with Northeast Town CAO David Williamson, Mr. Blake learned that one OCWA employee took it upon him-

self to find efficiencies at both the Sheguiandah and Little Current plants. By lowering the volume of water held at the plants, the pumps don't cycle as frequently and hydro costs go down. Little Current saw a savings of \$20,000 a year and Sheguiandah \$11,000, or half its hydro costs, a year. The Northeast Town publicly thanked the employee, Geoff Tuerk, at a January meeting for his dedication to the municipality.

"I asked OCWA why they didn't pass that information on to Assiginack and got no answer," he said. "I don't think they're being as diligent as they could be." Mr. Blake did, however, also note the dedication of the OCWA's employees throughout his journey into water rates.

"Changing contractors is not the answer," he continued, "efficiency is. Will we see a reduction in cost? Likely not. Will we see a savings to the municipality? Probably. It's then up to council how they pass on those savings."

"If it will do any good, time will tell, but I hope it will," Mr. Blake said. "Maybe we'll have to come up with some best practices of our own."

# ...EDM makes Island debut

...continued from page 1

Expositor spoke with Ian 'DJ NDN' Campeau, who along with DJ Shub and Bear Witness make up the Canadian super group A Tribe Called Red who have contemporized powwow music, creating the urban powwow sound.

"We are really looking forward to coming to Manitoulin next weekend," DJ NDN told The Expositor during a phone interview last week. "I love it there (on Manitoulin). I lived off reserve, but my family is from Nipissing First Nation and I visit every summer—it's where I call home."

DJ NDN explained that he has visited Manitoulin before, most recently DJing a talent show in Wikwemikong.

"Growing up where your people are from shapes your music development," explained DJ NDN of his time in Nipissing. "I was also in a drum group when I was younger and then later in my teens played the drums in a punk band in Ottawa."

These foundations in his First Nation roots combined with his urban youth helped create his unique sound.

"The group (A Tribe Called Red) all started when we wanted to create a party geared towards Aboriginal youth," continued DJ NDN. "We (DJ Shub and DJ Bear Witness—both Cayuga, Six Nations) were DJing in Ottawa and there are a lot of events in the city for different cultural communities and we thought we should organize one for Aboriginal individuals. It was a huge success and after a year of parties it just really took off."

As for their music, DJ NDN said that the group tries to

...continued on page 11



103-15 Worthington Street  
Little Current

**Dr. Jim Veitch**  
Over 30yrs of Experience  
705-368-0700  
FAMILY CARE  
www.littlecurrentchiropractor.com



**FRIENDS OF MISERY BAY**  
**Annual General Meeting**

Misery Bay Provincial Park Visitor Centre  
400 Misery Park Rd.  
Evansville, Ont.

**June 28, 2014 10:00 a.m.**

10:00 a.m. Meeting with updates on ongoing projects and upcoming events at Misery Bay Provincial Park

11:00 a.m. Guest Speaker Jackie Litzgus Professor from Laurentian University whose expertise and interests are in freshwater turtles. She will be speaking on the Blandings Turtle Research Project that she is heading up at Misery Bay Provincial Park. Ms Litzgus's presentation will be informative, interesting and detailed, and of interest to anyone who has an interest in our environment and the species inhabiting it.

12:30 p.m. Luncheon provided by Friends of Misery Bay

1:30 p.m. Presentation on the Ontario Amphibian and Reptile Atlas. Information on the atlas and how all of us citizen scientists can take part in it. Followed by a guided hike to see some of the subjects we have been learning about.

It's the Year of the Turtle at Misery Bay. Misery Loves Company is our motto and turtles are a very important part of our company at Misery Bay. Our meeting promises to be very interesting and informative. Join us.

Full meeting and events open to the public.

For more information please contact:  
**John Diebolt 705-377 5165 • rjdiebolt@amtelecom.net**  
**Gaynor Orford 705-282 3035 • orfordfa@vianet.ca**

\*Please call us if you are not a member, to confirm that you are coming.

**Manitoulin Secondary School's**  
**Relay for Life 2014**

On behalf of the 2014 Relay for Life Committee we would like to thank the following in helping us to fundraise over \$31,000. It was a very successful Relay for Life in thanks to people, businesses and organizations like you!

- Survivors
- Team Captains
- Volunteers
- Canadian Cancer Society Representatives – Dave Barnes & Nancy Wirtz
- Expositor and Recorder Newspapers
- Anchor Inn
- Boardline
- Bridal Veil Esso
- Buie's
- Cold Water Fisheries
- Dig and Doug Furniture
- DJ Scratchley
- Dreamers Cove
- GG's Foodland
- Gore Bay Valu-Mart
- Hair Trends
- Hilltop Shell
- Island Foodland
- Dale and Charlene Jordison
- Kuku Hut
- Little Current Guardian Pharmacy
- Loco Beanz, Gore Bay

- Loco Beanz, Little Current
- Loco Beanz, Manitowaning
- Manitowaning I.D.A.
- Manitoulin Chocolate Works
- Manitoulin Espresso Bar
- Manitoulin Firefighter Association Honour Guard
- Manitoulin Transport
- Mindemoya Guardian Pharmacy
- Mindemoya Family Health Team
- Orr's Valu-Mart
- Pat Noble Lumber/ Castle Building Centre
- Paul's Corner Store
- Polished
- Shaw Farm Supply
- Sue's Snip and Clips
- The Rain Barrel
- Total Maintenance
- Turner's
- Wilson's Convenience Store
- Mrs. Zahnaw

Pizza by the slice



## Big Rock Cafe Pizzeria

Highway 6/Manitowaning Rd.  
Little Current 705-368-0001

**Try all four for Lunch or Dinner!**



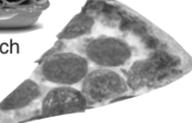
Meatball Sandwich



Hoagie Sandwich



Chicken Wings



Whole or by the slice



**"The Best Coffee in Town!"**  
**Premium Bob Marley Coffee**  
**Certified Organic**

**Gourmet Pizza for every taste!**  
**In a hurry? Call ahead 705-368-0001**

## ...Electronic Dance Music makes Island debut this weekend in Little Current

...continued from page 10  
bridge the gap between the two cultures—Aboriginal and urban dance music.

“We’ve had to walk a thin line,” he shared. “Our music really reflects our culture growing up urban with the night club scene and our Aboriginal roots.”

“Our hope is just for everyone to dance and have a great time listening to our music,” said DJ NDN of what he wants people to take away from A Tribe Called Red. “But if people understand our politics, even better.”

A Tribe Called Red will be

headlining the Frec Me EMD Fest on Friday night.

The festival will get underway Friday with the doors opening at 6 pm and the show starting at 7 pm and continuing until 1 pm.

Friday’s line up will include DJ Southwind (of Sagamok First Nation), DJ Neon Nomad (of North Bay, originally from Manitoulin) and DJ Dyro.

On Saturday, there will be a kick off party at the on-site campground from 3-5 pm, with the doors officially opening at 5 pm and the show starting at 6 pm.

The lineup Saturday

night will include DJ Southwind and DJ Neon Nomad, with DJ Maxum and Toronto’s Alan Aguero also scheduled to take the stage.

As of Monday at press time the above was the schedule, however organizers told The Expositor that changes or additions still might occur prior to the weekend.

Weekend passes are \$45 in advance (including taxes, camping and parking) or \$55 at the gate and are available at Boarderline in Little Current, online at ticket-break.com or at the 100.7 The Island office in Little

Current (10 Campbell Street East).

There are also limited VIP weekend passes available for \$100 (taxes included), which include front stage access for the festival, unlimited water, access to the VIP beer gardens, camping and a swag bag.

The event is limited to fans 15-years-old plus and all individuals will be required to show identification to the closed and ticketed event (only individuals with wristbands will be permitted on the property). The event will be OPP and private security patrolled.

Organizers will be launching new cashless wristbands this year, which will also be used at this year’s Manitoulin Country Fest.

Individuals will be able to load money on their wristbands (after showing proper identification), which will then permit them to enter the beer gardens and purchase drinks throughout the weekend. The reloadable wristbands will not only help prevent underage drinking, but make purchasing drinks for those of age as simple as scanning your band.

For more information about the EDM or the lineup visit [www.frec.me](http://www.frec.me).

### Kernaghan’s Car Detailing

We are **MOBILE** and can come to **YOU!**

Contact Matt: 905-373-2929

Check us out on **facebook**

## ...Champagne ritual welcomes cruise boat to Manitoulin

...continued from page 1  
received a makeover—getting a fresh paint job inside and out, undergoing renovations to the galley and heads and interior decorating.

This Canada Day, the North Channel Cruise Line will officially welcome the public aboard Le Grand Héron, kicking off the first season of North Channel boat tours.

On Tuesday, July 1, there will be an open house from 11 am-1 pm and from 3-5 pm to allow community members and visitors a tour of the new Manitoulin attraction.

From 1-3 pm, the boat will set sail on its first tour, a leisurely 10 mile, two-hour afternoon cruise, venturing west of Little Current and north into the Wabuno Channel rounding Halfway Island at the tip of La Cloche Island and returning back to Little Current.

The tour is \$29, with bookings available through [ncclinc.com](http://ncclinc.com) or by calling 1-800-268-8222, and the snack bar (serving snacks and pub fair) will be open as will ‘The Cove,’ the North Channel’s floating licensed pubs.

If you’re not available on Canada Day, there will be many more chances to experience the North Channel aboard Le Grand Héron throughout the summer with regularly scheduled Saturday sunset cocktail cruises, Sunday Benjamin Islands and Baie Fine Fjord trips (alternating destinations each Sunday), Monday sees beach party cruises and Wednesday will be Killarney trips.

The Benjamin Islands trips will run Sunday, July 6, July 20, August 10, August 24 and September 7.

Boarding at 10 am, the 40 mile, 6 hour tour will depart for the Benjamins at 11 am. Passengers will be treated to an extraordinary first hand view of the world renowned ‘Benjamins.’

“Formed from the smooth granite rock, the Benjamins are an ancient molten formation, formed billion of years ago before the earth had an atmosphere,” states the North Channel Cruise Line website. “This area is surrounded by windswept pines and picture-perfect rock shorelines in every direction.”

The tour (along with all the regularly scheduled adventures to Baie Fine Fjord, Killarney and beach party Monday tours) include a buffet lunch featuring sandwiches, vegetable/cheese/fruit platters, salads, treats and drinking water. Other menu items from the snack bar such as burgers, wraps, nachos etc., soda, juices and alcoholic beverages will be available at an additional charge (credit cards and cash are accepted forms of payment, but no debit).

The Baie Fine Fjord tours will take place on Sunday, July 13, July 27, August 17 and August 31.

Boarding at 10:30 am, the 40 mile, six hour tour will depart at 10:50 am sharp, sailing the rich rugged shores of the North Channel, taking you to the picturesque Baie Fine Fjord inside the seclusion of Killarney Provincial Park.

Trips to Killarney will run Wednesday, July 9, July 16, July 23, July 30, August 6, August 13 and August 20.

Boarding at 11:30 am, the 40 mile, eight-hour round trip will depart at the Little Current dock at 11:50, docking in the town

of Killarney at 3 pm for two-hours, giving passengers the opportunity to explore.

Beach party Mondays will run Monday, July 14, July 21, July 28, August 4, August 11, August 18, August 25 and September 1.

Departing from Little Current at 11 am and returning at 6 pm, Le Grand Héron will head to a nearby anchorage (within one and a half hours), anchoring in shallow water and allowing passengers the chance to swim or relax on the beach.

“The barbeque and blender will be in full effect, as will the tropical party vibe,” states the tour’s online description.

The Saturday sunset cocktail cruises will take place on Saturday, July 5, July 12, July 19, July 26, August 2, August 9, August 16, August 23 and August 30.

Boarding and cocktails will begin at 6 pm, with departure at 8 pm, returning to the dock around 10:30 pm. Featuring a night of music and cocktails, guests will enjoy the Northern sunset on the water.

There will also be special Haweater (August Civic Holiday weekend) cruises, including two-hour cruises on the North Channel and a Sunday evening sunset tour that will become part of the annual Haweater parade of lights and take in a one-of-a-kind view of the spectacular fireworks display.

The boat has a capacity of 50 people this season, but Mr. Blodgett explained that next summer it could be up

to 100 passages.

Le Grand Héron will be captained by John Gillespie this summer and is a seasonal resident of the Bay of Islands and a former tug boat captain. Mr. Blodgett will be acting as first officer and machinery operator in order to spend more time with clients.

As to why Mr. Blodgett expanded his yacht charter fleet to include a tour boat, he shared, “I wanted to meet the demand of tourists who are looking for things to do.”

“I would like to see Le Grand Héron become the number one attraction in the North,” continued Mr. Blodgett. “The North Channel features some of the most beautiful water and natural scenery in the world and I want to help individuals experience it. In the past, most tourists could only hear about the waterways, Islands and beauty of the North Channel, but now they will be able to experience it first hand.

With tours ranging from two to eight hours and from \$29 to \$95, there is the perfect adventure for every taste and budget.

Le Grand Héron is also available for private special event charters such as weddings, reunions and corporate events, all featuring the licensed pub.

For more information about tours or to book your trip, visit [www.ncclinc.com](http://www.ncclinc.com).



**HEMBRUFF**  
Property Maintenance  
Camps, Cottages, Residential & Commercial Properties  
(705) 866-6023

Grass, Brush & Weed Cutting, Lawn and Garden Maintenance, Landscaping, Spring & other Clean-Up Services, Wood Cutting/Splitting, Handyman Projects, Painting  
[philhembruff@hughes.net](mailto:philhembruff@hughes.net)



**YOU’VE OUTGROWN YOUR TAX STRATEGY.**

**Where do you go from here?**

Contact your MNP advisor to learn more:  
2134 Hwy 551, Unit 3, Mindemoya, ON  
P: 705.377.5661  
T: 1.800.756.8303

ACCOUNTING > CONSULTING > TAX  
MNP.ca

Wherever business takes you. 

## Canada Day House Decorating Contest

Providence Bay

**Decorate your house in celebration of our national holiday!**

Prizes awarded in each category:

- Historic
- Flags
- Futuristic
- Action
- Night Displays/Lighting

Please register by contacting Amanda at 705-377-5726 or [centralecdev@amtelecom.net](mailto:centralecdev@amtelecom.net)  
Deadline for registration is **Monday, June 30 at noon.**

Sponsored by the Municipality of Central Manitoulin and the Harbour View Discovery Centre (formerly known as Interpretive Centre)



## CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS

### Harbour View Discovery Centre

(formerly known as Interpretive Centre)  
Providence Bay

**Tuesday July 1**

**10 am** - Discovery Centre opens.  
Come see the new displays

**1 pm to 4 pm** - Children’s Games & Activities

**7 pm to 9 pm** - Entertainment  
Cake & Refreshments

**10 pm** - Fireworks at the Beach

**A Fun Packed Day for the Whole Family!**

Sponsored by the Discovery Centre Committee,  
The Municipality of Central Manitoulin and



Canadian Heritage Patrimoine canadien

Happy Canada Day  
Bonne fête du Canada

# Carol Hughes

MP/Députée  
Algoma-Manitoulin-Kapusksasing



1-855-297-4200

**NDP NPD**

[www.carolhughes.ndp.ca](http://www.carolhughes.ndp.ca) • [hughes.c@parl.gc.ca](mailto:hughes.c@parl.gc.ca)

# UCCM kicks off Positive Ticket program

by Sharon Jackson  
M'CHIGEENG—A pilot project to create positive interactions among youth with the police services in the community is one of the benefits of the Positive Ticket program. Heading up the program is Laurentian University grad Melissa Rogers who has her Bachelor of Social Work degree.

As a proud Band member Ms. Rogers leads the program as a way to give back to the community. The UCCM has been very supportive.

It is easy, as humans, to focus on the negative things in society including actions of our youth. This program is an opportunity to recognize and reward something positive, shared Ms Rogers who was among several representatives at the UCCM's Positive Ticket project information table during National Aboriginal Day held this past weekend.

Elder Alma Jean Migwans took a few moments to promote the program during the Solstice celebrations, which included drumming and dancing.

"This is a way to help and



From left, Victor Pitawanakwat, Melissa Rogers, Alma Jean Migwans, Rodney Nahwegahbow, Andrew Debassige and Anthony Debassige in front of the UCCM Police display of the pilot project 'Positive Ticket' program.

photo by Sharon Jackson

honour one another," shared Ms Migwans. "Let's see how many good deeds are recognized during the year."

Teachers, parents, First Nations staff, or community members can call the UCCM Anishnaabe Police to give a description of what was done as well as the name and school the youth attended (or other contact information).

The officer would then call and make arrangements to meet the youth and give them their ticket. The person who nominated the youth can be in attendance

if they so wish. Each ticket will have a tear away portion with the youth's name and contact number on it. This will be put into a monthly draw for a DS gaming system or an iPod.

A Positive Ticket can be given for many reasons. There is no such thing as something too small or too big. Some things that can be considered (but not limited to) are: improvements to your grades, helping an Elder (raking, cut grass, shovel snow), picking up garbage around the community, show a change in behaviour at school or home, stand up

for a friend being bullied, volunteering, or showing leadership, just to name a few.

At the end of the year there will be a celebration for all the nominees. Community members and services are invited to join in.

The Positive Ticket program strives toward building safe communities, connecting communities, encouraging personal growth and promoting positive relationships.

Chief of Police for the UCCM Anishnaabe Police Service Rodney Nahwegahbow stated "It's both an honour and a pleasure to have the UCCM Police involved in this positive youth engagement activity. I realize that in order to build on the success of our future we must promote and recognize the positive actions of our youth today. It is our hope that M'Chigeeng community members will embrace the forthcoming opportunities of this program and take pride in the positive change that will result."

## ...Law and Order

...continued from page 6  
for it. The employee of the store approached the youth about the theft and called the police. While awaiting police to arrive on scene the youth allegedly assaulted the store employee.

As result of this investigation a 14-year-old youth has been charged with theft

under \$5,000 and assault. He was released on a promise to appear to his parents with conditions and will be appearing in the Ontario Youth court of Justice in Gore Bay to answer to the said charges.

**Youth charged in Billings break and enter**

On Monday, June 23 at 12:32 am, Manitoulin OPP officers responded to a break and enter in progress at a business located on Hwy 540 in Billings Township. The owner of the business, who resides on site, was alerted to noise and observed a person entering the building. The person fled the scene and was

apprehended a short distance away.

A 17-year-old youth has been charged with break and enter with intent to commit an indictable offense. The youth was released with conditions on a promise to appear for Ontario Youth Court of Justice in Gore Bay.

*The Stylist's Chair*  
6204 King Street, Mindemoya  
Hair Stylists Amanda Watson & Julie Brown  
705-377-6709

One Night Only...  
**Gore Bay Theatre**  
&  
**The Gore Bay Rotary Club**  
Presents  
DINNER THEATRE  
**Love & Laughter**  
4 one-act plays  
**THURSDAY JULY - 10**  
**OPENING NIGHT**  
6-7 p.m. dinner - 7:30 p.m. curtain  
Gore Bay Community Hall  
**\$29 per person - Tickets Here**  
Cold Turkey & Ham, Salads, Cheese trays,  
Homemade Pies, Coffee & Tea  
A portion of the proceeds to Gore Bay Rotary  
for work being done at the Medical Centre  
and other local projects.

PURVIS FISH • BURT FARMS MEATS • ORGANIC MILK, CHEESE & BUTTER

Join us for our official  
**GRAND OPENING DAY**  
at  
**THE ISLAND JAR**

COME EXPECTING

- Tea Leaf Reading
- Short Reiki Sessions
- Door Prizes

NEW THAT DAY

- Coconut Ice Cream with Gluten-Free Cones
- Dairy-Free Smoothies

**TUESDAY, JULY 1 - CANADA DAY**  
(Part of the Canada Day Summer Fair in downtown Little Current)  
**OPEN 9AM - 5:30PM - See you at The Jar!**

**The Island Jar Whole Foods Market & Café**  
15 Water St., Little Current 705-368-1881 www.theislandjar.ca

MENNONITE SUMMER SAUSAGE • FRESH BAKED BREADS

PIKE LAKE FARMS PRODUCE • 100-MILE DIET

ORGANIC VEGETABLES • 100-MILE DIET

# Central Manitoulin Council Notes

## Councillor expresses satisfaction over support

Councillor Derek Stephens expressed satisfaction that other Island municipalities have passed motions in support of his motion calling on the Ministry of Natural Resources to provide financial support for fish and game club restocking efforts.

"I am glad to see other municipalities are supporting my motion to support fish and game clubs," said Councillor Stephens.

## Funeral home appointed for sale of cemetery plots

Council passed a motion, moved by Councillor Ted Taylor, seconded by Councillor Derek Stephens, appointing Island Funeral Home as one of the agents of the municipality for the sale of plots and the collection of interment costs as per the Funerals, Burials and Cremation Services Act upon recommendation from the Finance and Administration Committee.

"We had a request from Island Funeral Home," explained CAO Ruth Frawley. "Apparently they have to be appointed by the municipality in order to be able to open a cemetery plot." The appointment by the municipality is required under the Act in order for a funeral home to act on behalf of the municipality.

"This is important because one of the biggest problems I have heard is collecting the cost of opening the plot if the family does not pay the cost," said Councillor Stephens. "This makes it easier to pay the gravediggers."

## Quilt boards purchased

Council passed a motion recommended by the Finance and Administration Committee and moved by Councillor Derek Stephens, seconded by Councillor Gloria Haner, that the municipality purchases three quilt boards from the Township of Assinack and once painted, that they be mounted in appropriate locations.

"People actually travel around to find these boards," said Mayor Gerry Strong, who applauded the work being accomplished by Assinack events coordinator Jackie White in creating innovative means to attract visitors to the region.

"Anything for the good of the Island is good for us," said Councillor Stephens.

"We toured that way

when we visited Quebec," said Councillor Haner. "It is a popular way of people being introduced to an area."

## Property standards officer appointed

Council passed a motion on recommendation from the Administration and Finance Committee appointing Raymond McPherson as the Property Standards Officer for the Municipality of Central Manitoulin.

## Vote by mail authorized

Council passed a motion recommended by the Finance and Administration Committee, moved by Councillor Derek Stephens and seconded by Councillor Ted Taylor, to authorize an alternative voting method (vote by mail) for the 2014 municipal election.

Mayor Gerry Strong noted that the municipality must pass the motion in order to allow voters to use a mail-in ballot.

CAO Ruth Frawley noted that the mail-in ballot process is handled by a company, Datafix, rather than by Canada Post as in the past.

"Another cutback from our provincial government," quipped Councillor Derek Stephens.

## Gas Tax agreement authorized

Council passed a motion recommended by the Finance and Administration Committee, moved by Councillor Derek Stephens and seconded by Councillor Ted Taylor, authorizing the mayor and clerk to enter into an agreement between the Association of Municipalities of Ontario (AMO) and the municipality for the transfer of federal gas tax revenues.

CAO Ruth Frawley indicated that previous revenue from the gas tax ran to approximately \$116,000 a year and that AMO handles the distribution of the funds on behalf of the federal government.

## Cheque register passed

Council passed the April cheque register in the amount of \$381,172.37.

## Additional Duke Street road construction

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Ted Taylor and seconded by Councillor Gloria Haner, to proceed with additional road construction on Duke Street to a maximum of

\$27,000.

"This is for paving required because of the manhole covers," said Councillor Taylor. "They have to be paved in order to provide better drainage, asphalt has to be used (instead of chip and tar)."

"It is not that we had to," added CAO Ruth Frawley, "but it is so that there will be better drainage."

## Prov Community Centre terms passed

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Derek Stephens and seconded by Councillor Gloria Haner, that the terms of reference for the Providence Bay Community Centre Board be adopted.

"They have been operating without official terms of reference for years," said Councillor Stephens, indicating it was felt that formal terms should be adopted.

## Child at play sign for Monument Road

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Derek Stephens and seconded by Councillor Gloria Haner, that a Children at Play sign be erected near 1751 Monument Road.

"This came forward from a concerned citizen," said Councillor Stephens. "We didn't have a real problem with it."

"With the park and that down there, there is a fair amount of traffic down Monument Road," said Councillor Stephens.

## OGRA to retain funds

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Gloria Haner and seconded by Councillor Ted Taylor, that the Ontario Good Roads Association retain \$180.36 in a reserve for future actions against the Minimum Maintenance Standards.

CAO Ruth Frawley indicated that council had originally sent OGRA \$360 for the campaign, but that the organization had only used half of the monies allocated.

Council decided the costs of having the funds returned was likely more expensive than allowing OGRA to retain those

funds for future efforts.

## New stage supported for Providence Bay Fairgrounds

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Derek Stephens and seconded by Councillor Ted Taylor, that the council support in principle the Providence Bay/Spring Bay Lions Club with their proposal for a new stage at the Providence Bay Fairgrounds, and further that the municipality arrange a meeting between the prospective parties who may utilize the stage.

"This falls in line with the Providence Bay area being identified as a fitting area for arts and culture," said Councillor Stephens.

## New firefighters appointed

Council passed a motion recommended by the Public Works Committee, moved by Councillor Ted Taylor and seconded by Councillor Derek Stephens, that the applications from Michael Laende and Mackenzie McGrady for the volunteer fire department be approved on condition of approval of the fire chief.

# SUMMER FAVOURITES



Available at some Island businesses

**Hawberry Farms**

Providence Bay

866-427-5426

## Perivale Gallery

on MANITOULIN ISLAND

Unique Art by Canadian artists...

Paintings - Sculptures - Pottery - Jewellery

Open every day, 10 - 5

Celebrating our 33rd season

Drive to SPRING BAY - follow Perivale Road East - to the Gallery

705-377-4847

[www.perivalegallery.com](http://www.perivalegallery.com)

# CHI MIIGWETCH!

**Wikwemikong Nursing Home & Sunshine Club would like to give a Big Thank You to all our Volunteers, Musicians and Donators of the Annual WNH Seniors' Month Bazaar on June 8, 2014!!**

### DONATORS:

Hillside Variety, ED's Family Restaurant, Jake's Furniture Store, Little Current Guardian Pharmacy, Island Foodland, Canadian Tire, Maple Ridge Farms, White's Shell & Garage, Zsolt Toth, Melissa Oliveros, Stacey Animikwan, Abby Peltier, Cindy Ominika, Cheryl Osawabine-Peltier, Darlene Wemigwans, and Buzwah Church

### VOLUNTEERS:

Rose Shawanda, Cindy Ominika, James Roy, Michael Pangowish, Mike Jon Peltier, David Trudeau, Linda Lewis, Amber Lewis, Bonnie Akiwenzie, Velma Shawana & Family, Jeanette Jacko & Rene Smith, Myrna Wemigwans, Justin Wemigwans & family, Julian & Dalton Wemigwans and Alexandra Wemigwans.

**SEE YOU ALL NEXT YEAR!**

## Sheepish Grin Going Out of Business Sale

Up to

**90% OFF**

yarn, beads and jewellery making supplies!

Michael's Bay Rd.  
705-859-1059



Perivale Gallery

presents:

**Water Witching**

Exploring the well of your creativity in

watercolour

with **Ruth Reid**

Use wet into wet, cooked backgrounds and creative texture.

**July 4, 5, 6**

All levels welcome

\$160 + HST

For more information call **Shannon McMullan** 705-377-4874

or email

[perivalegallery@gmail.com](mailto:perivalegallery@gmail.com)

Avoid disappointment.

Register early.

## ...Island dentist awaits hearing after withdrawal of services

...continued from page 1

toulin. The dentist had also refused service to municipal councillors of other communities on Manitoulin where a wind farm is located, specifically the Northeast Town relating to the McLean's Mountain wind farm project and a member of that municipal council who had been his patient.

"Disclosure was just sent out to the parties early last month," said RCDS spokesperson Kelly Gray when contacted about the setting of the hearing date.

Ms. Gray explained that before a hearing is scheduled, there is a pre-hearing in which the parties "try to come to an agreement" in terms of the facts of the case.

Before the complaints are referred for a pre-hearing, a filter process is applied, explained RCDS Registrar Irwin Fefergrad.

Once the essential facts of the case have been agreed to, the hearing moves along fairly quickly as any disagreement over the facts will usually have been ironed out before that point.

The hearing itself takes place before a five-person committee comprised of three members of the RCDS and two members of the public. "There are different committees of the

college," explained Ms. Gray. The disciplinary committee is just one of those comprising the RCDS operations. "In this case, there were three complaints that were made against Dr. Studzienny which I reviewed through my authority under the Regulated Health Professions Act regarding unprofessional conduct. "The complaints related to Dr. Studzienny's refusal to serve and treat several of his existing patients because of their political beliefs on wind turbines," he said.

The registrar noted that the filter committee's decision to refer a case to the disciplinary committee includes "the provability of the case. In this case they felt that they had sufficient information to proceed with a hearing," he said.

That being said, the allegations against Dr. Studzienny have not been proven before the disciplinary hearing.

Sanctions available to the disciplinary committee include doing nothing, "if the member is found not guilty," he said. "They may range from a reprimand all the way to the revocation of a licence and everything in between, including suspension of a licence for a period of time." The penalty, if found guilty,

depends a great deal on the severity of the infraction, and what mitigating factors were in play, explained the registrar.

Generally, mitigating circumstances would include not having previously appeared before the committee, being remorseful—understanding what the issue is—while aggravating factors might include continuing the conduct that had been complained about, or if there have been previous appearances before the committee, noted the registrar.

Over the past decade, the registrar indicated that he has only seen two cases where there was a revocation of a licence to practice. "It is very, very rare" to see that kind of case come up," he said.

The actual decision of the disciplinary committee will not be posted, explained Ms. Gray. The results of the discipline committee's decisions are normally included in the college's magazine 'Dispatch,' which is distributed to the college's members. The committee hearing dates are posted on the RCDS website.

Dr. Studzienny had earlier told The Expositor that, on the advice of his lawyer, he will make no public comments on this issue at this time.

## ...Canada Day and weekend events roundup on Manitoulin

...continued from page 8

While not on Canada Day, the Central Manitoulin Lions Club Homecoming Weekend will be held June 28 and 29 with the Saturday parade, as ever, with a Canada Day theme so why not enter a float?

To end the day with a bang, Canada Day fireworks will be offered from the Gore Bay marina, South Baymouth marina, as well as the Providence Bay beach. Fireworks will also conclude the Homecoming

Weekend celebration on Sunday night, June 29, at the Mindemoya ball field.

Little Current Day at the Northeast Town recreation centre parking lot on Satur-

Festival at the Country Fest grounds in Little Current on Friday, June 27 and Saturday, June 28 featuring hot new electronic artists, the 118th annual Silver Water community picnic, parade and dance on Saturday, June 28 and the Central Manitoulin Lions Club Homecoming Weekend in Mindemoya with great events all weekend long.

### CANADA DAY FIREWORKS (at dark...around 10 pm)

- Gore Bay marina
- South Baymouth marina
- Sheguiandah First Nation
- Providence Bay beach/boardwalk
- Mindemoya ball field (Sunday, June 29)

Other last-weekend-of-June community events include the Manitoulin Rodeo on Saturday, June 28 and Sunday, June 29 in Manitowaning, the Lovin'

day, June 28, the Wikwemikong Mudders ATV Mud Challenge on Saturday, June 28 in Wikwemikong, the FREC ME Electronic Dance Music

## Expositor correction

In the June 18 front page story 'John Panamick dies after home invasion, beating in M'Chigeeng,' The Expositor wrote 'If the beating is deemed to have led directly to the elder's death, the charge would be murder.' This is not necessarily the case, as there are a myriad of factors that police will research before determining a charge in the case, which may not be first degree murder. The Expositor regrets this error.



### Thinking about a career in the trades? Say YES to this unique FREE program!

The Youth Exposure to Skilled Trades (YES) program is now accepting registrations from youth aged 19-29 from the Manitoulin and Espanola area who are interested in a career in the trades. This 32-week free program in Whitefish River First Nation begins in September and offers students:

- A \$500 completion bonus
- 8-week introductory training in plumbing, electrical, welding, and carpentry
- 2-week job placement
- Travel allowance
- All necessary safety equipment, tools, and textbooks
- Academic upgrading

Please register before August 22, 2014. Seats are limited.

To register or find out more: [cambriancollege.ca/yes](http://cambriancollege.ca/yes)  
Espanola | (705) 869-4113  
Little Current | (705) 368-3194



## ANNUAL PROVIDENCE BAY & SPRING BAY LIONS CLUB



Saturday June 28th - 9:00 a.m. to ?

LOCATION: Main Corner of Hwy 551 in Providence Bay

Help support the Lions Club to raise \$\$ for YOUR community

Please donate one or more items. Drop off at Matt Young's porch located at 5278 Mira Street, Providence Bay or call 705-377-7149

Because you're the type to save a life...

### LITTLE CURRENT BLOOD DONOR CLINIC

Wednesday, July 2, 2014  
NEMI Recreation Centre - Main Hall  
4:00 - 7:00 pm

To book an appointment, call 1-888-2 DONATE



Must be 17 years old  
Bring ID

Canadian Blood Services  
Société canadienne du sang

[www.blood.ca](http://www.blood.ca)

Open regularly during July and August.

## The Net Shed Museum

In Meldrum Bay

Nestled on the water's edge, the museum highlights the area's rich seafaring and fishing heritage.

Award Winning

### GORE BAY THEATRE

2014 Summer Season Presents

## A Festival of One-Act Plays

"TWO EXCITING EVENINGS OF THEATRE"

"Love and Laughter"

(Four One-Act Plays)  
July 10, 11, 19, 24, 25  
and Aug 1

"Dreams and Duets"

(Four One-Act Plays)  
July 12, 17, 18, 26, 31  
and Aug 2

SHOWTIMES - 7:30PM

TICKETS

\$15.00 ADVANCE

\$18.00 AT THE DOOR

"Hysterically funny, yet endearing"  
-Tacoma Tribune

"Entertaining fun for the whole family. A sure-fire hit"  
-Kitchener Record

DINNER THEATRE - ONE DAY ONLY

THURSDAY, JULY 10 AT 6:00PM

\$30 for dinner and theatre (advance sales only)

Dinner theatre sponsored by the Gore Bay Rotary Club

Tickets at the Town Office

(Box Office open 8:30AM - 4:30PM Monday - Friday)

PHONE: 705-282-2420 ext. #3

(Visa and Mastercard Accepted) Or at the door - CASH ONLY

All performances at the Gore Bay Community Hall

# AOK gallery features art of Mel Madahbee and his son

by Michael Erskine

AUNDECK OMNI KANING-Artist Mel Madahbee is well known as a local Anishinaabe artist, having started out doing landscapes before moving on to encompass a wide range of artistic styles and mediums. Now, along with son Roy, Mr. Madahbee and his wife Mel have opened a home-based

number of years ago and took a second hard turn when he had to have a valve in his heart replaced. “The blood was going the wrong way,” he explained. Today he is back working on his art and following the road to recovery.

“I have always had to work at another job,” he said. “I could never depend just on

Madahbee. “We were going to call it AOK’s First Gallery, but then we just decided not to.”

The gallery is filled with a great cross-section of the artist’s work, with eastern woodland art sharing space with traditional landscapes, wood burned and painted cedar boxes and even some of Mr. Madahbee’s ear-

lier enamel works filling the room with colour.

So it is just the Madahbee’s home-based art gallery for now, easy to find at 51 Lake Road in Aundeck Omni Kaning. There is a large sign at the end of the driveway reading ‘Art Show.’ If you are calling ahead, the number is 705-368-3762.



Artist Mel Madahbee, wife Mel and their son, up-and-coming artist Roy pose in the Island’s latest art gallery. The gallery is opening this weekend and will feature the art of both Madahbee artists.

photo by Michael Erskine

gallery showcasing the artist’s work along with that of his up-and-coming artist progeny.

A lot of the senior Mr. Madahbee’s work is done in a familiar acrylic medium, although he has dabbled in oil and enamel, works with wood burning and even creates a range of regalia for powwow dancers.

“Oil takes up to three weeks to dry,” noted Mr. Madahbee. “I started out with enamel because it dries much faster. But oil has been around for a thousand years and people are more familiar with it. Acrylics came out sometime in the 1970s, or at least that is when people started to use it more.”

Mr. Madahbee picks up a set of jit toes, traditional rattles often tied to the legs or arms of traditional dancers. “They are made out of deer hooves,” he says, shaking them to produce a distinctive clattering sound. “People like them for dancing.”

The artist suffered a debilitating stroke a

number of years ago and took a second hard turn when he had to have a valve in his heart replaced. “The blood was going the wrong way,” he explained. Today he is back working on his art and following the road to recovery.

“I have always had to work at another job,” he said. “I could never depend just on

the art for a living.” Today it is even more difficult, as the amount of competition in the art field is much stiffer. “Back in the day an artist would sell everything he made right away,” said Mr. Madahbee. “Now it takes a lot longer.”

Mr. Madahbee’s son Roy comes in from his job during the interview. He is working on his art and will be displaying it in the new gallery as well. He has just popped in for a bite to eat before heading back to work.

The gallery opened June 21, and while it is okay for people to just drop in, Ms. Madahbee suggested that it might be best to call ahead for those with serious interests. “We might be out and about,” she smiled. There are benefits and drawbacks to a home-based gallery.

Don’t go looking for the name of the gallery in the phone book or on the Internet either. “I thought about it,” laughs Ms.

**J.D.'s**  
GARDEN CENTRE

10th Sideroad Off Hwy 6, Tehkummah  
ph/fax (705) 859-2393

**Join Us For Canada Day Celebrations!**  
SUPER HOLIDAY SPECIALS all weekend long!

**Annual Cell Pack Flats**  
**\$7.95 per flat, 2 for \$15.00**

**10" Hanging baskets 8.95 ea**

**The Garden Shed Café**  
"TASTE THE SECRET"

**OPEN 9am - 3pm Daily**  
**10th Sideroad, Tehkummah**  
**Sunday Breakfast Buffet Every Sunday,**  
**Starting June 29th from 9:00am - 1:00pm**  
**705 859-3309**

**WE'RE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 9am - 5pm**

**Where quality is always #1.**

**Gift Certificates**  
Delivery Service

**REGIONAL BUSINESS CENTRE RÉGIONAL DES AFFAIRES**

Register early - space is limited **705-688-7582**  
[regionalbusinesscentre@sudbury.ca](mailto:regionalbusinesscentre@sudbury.ca)  
[www.regionalbusiness.ca](http://www.regionalbusiness.ca)

## NEED FREE SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ?

Connect with our Small Business Consultant and get your questions answered!

<p><b>Day 1</b>  <b>9:30 - 11:30:</b> Starting a Small Business  <b>1:00 - 4:00:</b> Writing a Business</p>	<p><b>Day 2</b>  <b>9:00 - 12:00:</b> Marketing on a Shoestring Budget &amp; Promote your Business Using Social Media  <b>1:00 - 4:00:</b> One-on-One Consultations (Reserve a Time)</p>	<p><b>Date:</b> July 3 - 4, 2014</p> <p><b>Address:</b> Cambrian College Employment Options at 7 Water Street, Little Current.</p>
---	--	--

# Doug Hore and Hardy Peltier honoured this Friday, June 27 at Wall of Fame concert

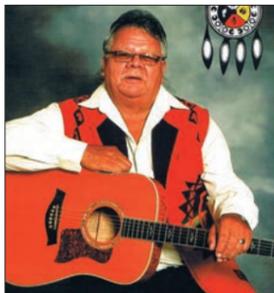
by Alicia McCutcheon  
 MINDEMOYA—This Friday night, Islanders are in for a treat as two of Manitoulin Island's most well-known musicians, Hardy Peltier and Doug Hore, are inducted into the Manitoulin Music Wall of Fame as part of the Central Manitoulin Lions Club Home-

recently, Down Yonder, which will be providing backup on Friday evening for both country gentlemen. "Hardy always did his own thing," Mr. McDougall said of the Wikwemikong lone wolf, noting that he played with the late Ron Wakegijig and even had the opportunity to open for Don

Sheppard, Dwight McGauley, Ronnie Gilchrist, the Gore Bay Orchestra and Bill Omnet. Mr. McDougall noted that Mr. Hore is unique in that he has been through all of the eras, from swing to rock to country. "He's taught me a thing or two," he chuckled. "And I have a lot of fun ribbing him."



Doug Hore



Hardy Peltier

coming Weekend celebrations.

"Both of them have been on the music scene for many, many years," said Glen McDougall, a known country music man himself and curator of the Manitoulin Music Wall of Fame, which is located at 100.7 FM The Island in Little Current. "Hardy, since the early 1960s, and Doug even longer."

Messer in 1967 in Little Current, in honour of the Canadian Centennial. Mr. Peltier can even boast radio play in Illinois and Michigan.

"It's about time we were able to honour them," Mr. McDougall said. "They've both been honoured in Sault Ste. Marie at the Great Northern Opry and Hall of Fame, but not by Island folks. We should have done this a long time ago, we just did it in reverse," he laughed.

Past inductees have included Jackie Genereux, Cecil and Ilene (Ma and Pa) Lloyd, Bob Eadie, Harvey

"And Hardy and I have become very good friends through the years through our music," he added.

"When I approached these guys about the Wall of Fame, they both responded the same way: 'why me?' They're very humble."

The festivities get underway at the J.H. Burt Memorial Arena in Mindemoya at 7:30 am and run until midnight. Both Mr Hore and Mr. Peltier will be there to do what they do best: make music. The cost of admission is only \$12. Be sure to take in this event to see two of Manitoulin's country music legends get the honour they deserve.

## Failed pump leads to small sewage leak

by Robin Burridge  
 LITTLE CURRENT—Due to a failed pump at the main lift station in Little Current earlier this month, a small amount of sewage has again leaked into the North Channel.

next to The Edgewater on Water Street), so we were able to use a vacuum truck to pull the well down (to stop the spill) and switched over to one pump."

As a result of this incident, and despite town staff's best efforts, 200 cubic metres (200,000 litres) of sewage bypassed into the channel on June 15 at noon and the Ministry of Environment (MOE) spill action centre was notified.

"There was a failure on one of the pumps at the main lift station on Saturday, June 15," confirmed Northeast Town CAO Dave Williamson. "There are two pumps in the well (located

## CANADA DAY BIKE PARADE

JULY 1ST DOWNTOWN LITTLE CURRENT

### WIN PRIZES FOR MOST CREATIVE HELMET, HANDLE BARS & COSTUME!

Bike decorating	@10-noon
Free Art Activities	@10-noon
Bike safety & tune-up clinic	@10-noon
Bike Parade with awards	@noon-1pm
Family Bike Ride	@1-2pm
Free Art Activities	@1-3pm

*\*activities are in partnership with MICA and lightfoot bikes*

Kids free to participate with decorated bicycles!  
 Must wear helmet & bike must be safe to operate

**4elements living arts**  
 land • arts • community

705-282-0444  
 info@4elementslivingarts.org  
 4elementslivingarts.org  
 facebook/4elementslivingarts  
 twitter/4eLivingArts

Little Current BIA    Ontario Trillium Foundation    Fondation Trillium de l'Ontario    ONTARIO ARTS COUNCIL CONSEIL DES ARTS DE L'ONTARIO

# MANITOULIN ISLAND RODEO

## MANTOWANING, ONTARIO

### JUNE 28 & 29

59 Vankoughnet Street at the Manitowaning Fair Grounds

## FEATURING

### SATURDAY, JUNE 28

8:00 AM Gates Open

Petting Farm, Pony Rides, Vendors (local food, ice cream, apparel, farming equipment, local artisans & more!)

**9:00 AM - 1:00 PM Manitoulin Horse Club Competition**

Call 705-368-0217 or Facebook: Manitoulin Horse Club to register.

**1:00 PM Beer Gardens Open**

**2:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

**Wild Horse Productions Rodeo**

Bull Riding, Saddle Bronc Riding, Bareback Bronc Riding, Team Roping, Tie Down Roping, Barrel Racing, Jr. Steer Riding, Ladies' Breakaway Roping

**5:00 PM Autograph Signing**

with Cowboys, Cowgirls & Rodeo Stars

**5:00 PM UNTIL FINISHED**

**TC Auto Truck Pull**

\$40 Entry Fee. Prize payouts per category. Email manitoulinrodeo@live.ca or see us on Facebook to register.

**9:00PM - 12:45AM**

**Country Music Dance**

with DJ Deanna Smith.

Licensed 19+ ages only. \$10 entry.

**Contact Us:**

manitoulinrodeo@live.ca  
 www.manitoulinrodeo.org

TOWNSHIP OF ASSIGNACK

With Thanks to:

- Little NHL
- Island Foodland
- Manitowaning Guardian Pharmacy
- Terra Star Construction
- Complete Auto & Marine
- Manitowaning Mill
- NEMI
- Brad Middleton
- Able Enterprises

Manitowaning freshmart

- Scott Veterinary
- Honora Bay Riding Stable
- Hutchinson's Cabins
- Chicory Marketing
- White's Shell
- E & B Jansen
- Adam's Firewood and Forestry
- Dr. Bryn Casson
- Doug Hore
- The Fish Store

Manitoulin TRANSPORT

- Acme Motors
- Country Corks
- Mitchel & Whale Insurance
- Garry's Restaurant
- The Burt Farm
- Turners
- Mindemoya Home Hardware
- Up Top Sports Shop
- KD Designs

### SUNDAY, JUNE 29

9:00 AM Gates Open Pony Rides, Vendors

**10:00 AM - 12:00 PM Children's Rodeo:** best home-made hobby horse, hobby horse pole bending, bicycle barrel racing, trail class obstacle course, team events, needle in the haystack. \$1.00 entry fee per category. Prizes for everyone!

**1:00 PM Beer Gardens Open**

**1:00 PM - 4:00 PM Wild Horse Productions:** bull riding, saddle bronc riding, bareback bronc riding, team roping, tie down roping, barrel racing, Jr. steer riding, ladies' breakaway roping.

## \$30 WEEKEND PASS

\$20 per day (adults), \$10 per day (children ages 6-15)

GATES OPEN AT 8:00AM SATURDAY AND 9:00AM SUNDAY

MORE THAN JUST FLOORING

Protect your deck, siding or log home from the environment

SANSIN®

- Very low VOCs
- Interior & Exterior Enviro Stains & Washes

Professional Painting Services Available    redbow@bellnet.ca

## RedBow

67 Manitowaning Road    Corner of Hwy. 6 & Wilson St.  
 Little Current    705-368-2443    1-866-323-2946

# Ice cream-themed art adorns walls at the 3 Cows and a Cone restaurant

by Alicia McCutcheon  
**LITTLE CURRENT**—The clever work of the artists of Little Current Public School adorn the walls of 3 Cows and a Cone in Little Current these days with beautiful framed pictures, all depicting their favourite summer-time treat—ice cream, of course.

Proprietor Phil Blake explained that following their winter renovation, with freshly painted strawberry ice cream-hued walls, he and manager Carrie Moore decided they were in need of some art for the walls and decided to look to some of their best customers for help—the students of Little Current Public School.

Mr. Blake put out a call for students to create their best

ice cream-themed art, which would also earn them a free ice cream from the dairy bar. The entire student population obliged, not surprisingly, and then came the hard part—narrowing it down to 10 pieces to mat, frame (courtesy of Omega Picture Framing in Mindemoya) and hang on the walls.

Mr. Blake explained that one evening after closing time, the art was spread out over the entire floor of 3 Cows and he, Ms. Moore and some members of staff worked at picking their favourites.

“We couldn’t get down to 10, so we picked 16,” Mr. Blake said. The rest of the works will also be at the dairy bar, available for customers to peruse and purchase, with the money going

back to the school. In honour of being such good sports, Mr. Blake is also donating all of the pizzas for one pizza day at the school.

The 16 winners, on top of their free ice cream, will also receive a free pizza and order of French fries for their creativity. The artists are: Mackensie Graham, McKenna Barnes, Ashton Debassige, Jessica Boyle, Hannah McDonald, Issa Corbiere, Cole Laidley, Nikki Jonston, Britney Biederman, Nikita Mishibinijima, Ella Corbiere, Katie Chapman, Kendall Boyler, J.J. Anderson and Ella Tasse.

“It’s a win, win for everybody,” Mr. Blake said.

Stop by 3 Cows and a Cone to view the work by budding student artists, and a delicious cool treat.



Little Current Public School artists show off their ice cream art, which will now be displayed on the walls of 3 Cows and a Cone. They are, back row, left to right, Cole Laidley, Ella Corbiere, Britney Biedermann, Ashton Debassige, Jessica Boyle, McKenna Barnes, Katie Chapman, front row, Isaac Corbiere, Hanna McDonald, J.J. Anderson, Nikita Mishibinijima and Mackensie Graham.

photo by Alicia McCutcheon

**Door Prizes** **Lunch Provided**

Noojmowin Teg Health Centre Welcomes You to Attend

# 16th ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Monday, June 30, 2014 - 9:30 am to 2 pm

Manitoulin Hotel & Conference Centre  
66 Meredith Street East, Little Current, ON

## THEME: "Living Life to the Fullest"

- ☀ Sunrise Ceremony
- ☀ Drumming
- ☀ Audit Presentation
- ☀ Networking

### Bossy Ducharme

Anishnawbe Nation, Duck Bay, Manitoba, Turtle Island

Bossy is a man whose life mirrors many and in 2010, Bossy began his journey of self-discovery through a year long change of diet, eating only traditional food pre-European arrival. His frank, open discussion will address issues such as addiction, suicide, chronic illness, internalised racism, transference, the historical trauma experienced by his people and how he sees the manifesting in contemporary times. Please join us for this very special opportunity to hear Bossy's inspirational story and vision for a happier, healthier future.

Please contact **Melissa Biedermann** at (705) 368-2182 ext 201 or email [melissa.biedermann@noojmowin-teg.ca](mailto:melissa.biedermann@noojmowin-teg.ca) for more information. Visit the website [www.noojmowin-teg.ca](http://www.noojmowin-teg.ca)

Find us on Facebook  
"Noojmowin Teg Health Centre"

TOWNSHIP OF ASSIGINACK

## CANADA DAY BEACH BBQ

CELEBRATE WITH A  
**FREE BBQ AND FUN FAMILY GAMES!**

**JULY 1ST**  
**12:00PM - 3:30PM**  
AT MANITOWANING BEACH  
ALL AGES EVENT

**PAY IT FORWARD**

EVERYONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE  
PAY IT FORWARD CAMPAIGN IS ENCOURAGED TO  
ENTER THEIR NAME INTO A DRAW FOR A CASH PRIZE.  
*OUR WAY OF PAYING IT FORWARD.*

**FEATURING**

- BEACH CLEAN-UP
- WATER RELAYS
- WATERMELON EATING CONTEST
- SAND SCULPTURE CONTEST
- FACE PAINTING

**BRING YOUR SWIM SUIT AND SMILES!**

PROVIDED BY:  
TOWNSHIP OF ASSIGINACK AND ASSIGINACK RECREATION PROGRAM

# CANADIAN TIRE

## ESPANOLA

# BIG BIKE SALE

Tons of models for big & small riders

**\$250.00 OFF**  
CCM Scope, 17"/19"  
reg \$499.99  
**NOW \$249.99**

Save up to \$300 on selected Schwinn bikes,  
20% off bike accessories (helmets, etc.)  
**LOTS MORE BIKES ON SALE THIS WEEK!**

**Starting June 30**  
Monday - Wednesday 8am - 8pm • Thursday - Friday 8am - 9pm  
Saturday 8am - 6pm • Sunday 9am - 5pm

The Little Current Business Improvement Area welcomes you!

# Come to downtown Little Current Tuesday, July 1 • Just for fun for the annual Canada Day Summer Fair

The Little Current BIA's Annual

**Canada Day SUMMER FAIR**

Children's Activities:\*

- 10:00-12:00 Art Activities - Cycling Themed Activities - Sculptural Work and Wheel Weaving
- 10:00-12:00 Bike Decorating
- 10:00-10:30 Bike Safety Clinic
- 10:30-11:00 Bike Tune-Up Clinic
- 11:00-11:30 Bike Safety Clinic
- 11:30-12:00 Bike Tune-Up Clinic
- 12:00-1:00 Bike Parade with Awards (*Best Decorated Bike, etc.*)
- 1:00-2:00 Family Bike Ride Through Little Current
- 1:00-3:00 Art Activities - Cycling Themed Activities - Sculptural Work and Wheel Weaving

\*Art activities subject to change.  
These events facilitated by **4elements LivingArts**

Canada Day is the official **GRAND OPENING** of downtown Little Current's newest business **The Island Jar Whole Foods Market and Café**  
• Tea Leaf Reading • Door Prizes  
• Short Reiki Sessions • Music **and much more!**  
Open 9AM - 5:30PM

**COME STROLL WITH US**  
Downtown closed to traffic and becomes a pedestrian mall from **10 AM - 8 PM**  
Strolling minstrels!

**CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS**  
At the Manor on Robinson Street starting at 9:00am  
Yard Sale, Bake Sale and Barbeque (noon - 1pm)

**North Channel Cruise Line**  
*Le Grand Héron*, the North Channel's new feature for sightseeing this beautiful area from the water has Little Current as her home port. **ON CANADA DAY, COME CHECK HER OUT!**  
**10am-12:30pm and 3pm - 5pm**  
Guided tours of *Le Grand Héron* are available at the dock. Welcome aboard! 1pm-3pm on Canada Day is also *Le Grand Héron's* first official cruise.  
For rates and details, please visit [www.ncclinc.com](http://www.ncclinc.com)  
*Le Grand Héron* is moored in downtown Little Current at the dock behind Cenotaph Park.

**IN-WATER BOAT SALE**  
Boats for sale at the downtown finger docks (between Kool-It Ice and the Edgewater).  
Come on down and dicker for a deal from **10 AM - 6 PM**  
This is a free way to display your boat for sale in its natural environment **FREE** dockage for the day and **FREE** launching  
Still time to register your boat Call (705) 368-3841 and leave a message that includes your name, address and phone number and your email

**TOWN-WIDE YARD SALE**  
Pick up your handy yard sale locator map at the Manitoulin District Welcome Centre by the swing bridge or at downtown businesses.

**Special Edition Canada Day Farmers' Market**  
(at the usual location, beside NAPA and Bank of Montreal)  
Starting at 10AM  
**Fresh and Healthy!!**

The Little Current Business Improvement Association's **Traditional Canada Day Cake** will be served in front of the post office **starting at 12 noon.**

**Starting at 11 AM OVER 30 VENDORS**  
Manitoulin crafters, artisans, bakers and growers will set up tables in downtown Little Current for your shopping and browsing pleasure.

**OPEN MIC MUSIC**  
Starting at 2PM  
Come and sing like your favourite artist. Accompany yourself (an accompanist is also on hand to help you out)  
MC is Dave Draper  
Please register in advance if you can, by calling Cliff Jewell at (705) 368-2061 and leave message or by emailing [jewell@personainternet.com](mailto:jewell@personainternet.com)  
**RAIN DAY LOCATION:**  
The Anchor Inn

**LIVE MUSIC Downtown**  
Starting at Noon  
Breaking for Open Mic at 2PM and then returning

**PAWS for a CAUSE DOG SHOW**  
**1PM - 2PM**  
Sponsored by *PetSave Manitoulin*  
Bring your pooch, dress her/him up (if you wish) and dress yourself to match (if you wish)  
**PRIZES!**  
Donations of cans of (wet) cat food greatly appreciated.  
This activity will take place at the Expositor Square at the east end of the front street.

**SHOPPING, TOO!** Canada Day Sales Galore in Little Current's downtown stores



**Appliances, Mattresses & Furniture**



86 Vankoughnet Street East, Little Current  
 Mon - Fri: 10 - 5pm Sat 10 - 2pm

705-368-1200  
 facebook.com/turnersoflittlecurent



Sylvio Vaillancourt  
 Home Store Manager

**Canada Day Sale!**  
**25% OFF IN-STOCK**

**FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES**

Quality at  
 Affordable Prices:



FRIGIDAIRE

**MATTRESSES**  
 UP TO  
**50% OFF!**



Sale Now on!



**MATTRESSES**

(Twin, Double, Queen & King Sizes)

• BRING US YOUR BEST PRICE, AND WE'LL BEAT IT! •

• BRING US YOUR BEST PRICE, AND WE'LL BEAT IT! •



**BROWN'S MAINTENANCE**

Your Interior/Exterior Maintenance Company

- Landscaping
- Lawn & Garden Service
- Sod
- Spring & Fall Cleanup
- Patios
- Tree & Shrub Planting
- Opening/Closing Cottages
- Property Surveillance
- Handyman Services
- Deck Repair
- Painting
- Eavestrough Cleaning

And more!

**Darren Brown**

Big or small – Feel free to call **705-859-2213**

**LAIDLEY STATIONERY & OFFICE FURNITURE**

WE HAVE A GREAT VARIETY OF STATIONERY ITEMS

Cash Registers • Office Furniture  
 Chairs • File Cabinets

Open Monday to Friday - 9:00am - 5:00pm

**705-368-2525**

Located at 34 Manitowaning Road, Unit 2

Across from Garry's Restaurant and K&T Corner Store in Little Current

**SPRING TUNE-UPS & REPAIRS**

To all makes and models of

- Boats
- Outboards
- Inboard Outboards
- Boat & motor summerizing



**BERRY BOATS**  
**Hwy 540 Kagawong**  
**(705) 282-2604**

**Byers Recycling**

1793 Monument Road

Mindemoya **705-377-4654**

Wednesdays - Sundays 9am - 6pm

Closed Mon & Tues

**Now Buying Scrap Metal and Cars**

Brass, Copper, Aluminum, etc.

**Turn your scrap into cash!**

Electronic waste collection site

Approved tire collection site

**Bring it in or call for pickup**



**Tool & Equipment Rentals**

Packers • Hammer Drill • Cement Saws • Chainsaws

Hedge Trimmer • Bull Float • Power Trowels

Excavator 121 • Kubota Tractor • Wood Splitter

Tile Cutter • Laser Level • Brush Saw

• etc...

At Total Maintenance Vehicle Repair

11 Nixon St., Mindemoya

Across from St. Francis Anglican Church

total@amtelecom.net

**705 377-7750**

**A/C INSPECTION & REPAIR**



**YOUR CAR CARE SPECIALISTS**  
**705-282-CARS(2277)**

- Diagnostics • Tune-Ups
- Tires • Suspensions • Brakes
- Exhaust • A/C • Batteries
- Safety Inspections

On Top of the Hill  
 Kagawong, ON

1428B Lakeshore Rd.  
 Joe Moor - Proprietor

**ISLAND PLUMBING**

"We have a grip on all your plumbing needs"

- New Construction & Renovations
- Residential & Commercial Service
- Drain Inspection & Cleaning
- Installation & Repairs
- Infloor Heating

Licensed & Insured Red Seal Plumber  
 441 Lakeshore Rd., Mindemoya, ON  
 islandplumbing@hotmail.ca

Pierre Cadieux  
 B: 705-377-5121  
 C: 705-210-0777



**SAVILLE PAINT AND RESTORATION**  
 Interior and exterior painting and finishing  
 Residential and commercial  
 All surface coatings

FREE QUOTES AFFORDABLE PRICING

**Call Jess @ 705-282-3618**



**TREE CARE & Landscape**

Tree Maintenance & Health Care  
 Removal, Line and Lot Clearing  
 • Trimming • Pruning • Planting

Insured & Qualified Arborist

Peter Jones  
**(705) 368-3579**

**Special Introductory Pricing**

Our advertising department requires a few homes in your area. We are looking for suitable homes to show why Armadura Metal Roofs are quickly replacing conventional roofing. **Call RVP Roofing NOW** to see if your home qualifies and save.



www.rvp-roofing.com



Factory Direct / Financing Available

**1-855-527-9203**

**FITZ MARINE**  
 FORESTRY AND MARINE  
 CONTRACTING

35 Meredith St. Manitowaning 705-859-1246

- Marine Dredging • Marine Underwater Blasting
- Breakwaters • Marine Retaining Walls
- Pile Driving • Large Excavators
- Dock Building of all sizes
- 3 large tugs and 3 barges up to 1000 tons

Custom built floating steel tube docks. Any size. Call for pricing.

Timbers & Lumber of all sizes  
 in cedar, hardwood & poplar

**Poplar priced to clear!**

*We can handle any project large or small.*

**RENOVATING?  
 NEED EXPERT HELP  
 AND ADVICE?**

**Call Tom**

if you are doing  
 work on your:  
 • basement  
 • bathroom  
 • deck • fencing

**(705)282-4694**

Interprovincially  
 Licenced Plumber

**Septic  
 Service**

Call

**Grant Burnett**

**705-368-3529**

Deadline for text ads, like  
 this, as well as boxed ads is  
 Friday at 4 pm.

**Parkinson's Disease**  
 Support Group. For those  
 affected by the disease and  
 their caregivers, meetings will  
 be the third Thursday of every  
 month (no meetings in July  
 and August) starting January  
 21, 2010, 1:30 - 3:30 pm,  
 VON office, Mindemoya,  
 6062 Hwy 542. Call Marilyn  
 at 705-368-0756, Ext 238 if  
 there are any questions. All  
 welcome.

tfn

**Have you a DRINKING  
 PROBLEM?** Maybe  
 Alcoholics Anonymous can  
 help you. Meetings  
 Wednesdays and Saturdays,  
 8 p.m. at St. Bernard's  
 Church, Little Current.

tfn

**Myalgic Encephalomyelitis**  
 Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.  
 To receive adult or youth/parent  
 information on Myalgic  
 Encephalomyelitis, more  
 commonly known as Chronic  
 Fatigue Syndrome, or to vol-  
 unteer with our Association,  
 please contact: The Myalgic  
 Encephalomyelitis  
 Association of Ontario. Tel:  
 416-222-8820 or 1-877-632-  
 6682 (outside GTA) or write  
 to: Ste. 402, 170 Donway  
 West, Toronto, ON M3C 2G3.  
 Please visit our web site at:  
 www.meao.ca.

tfn

**services**

**Are you concerned about someone's drinking?** Al-Anon has one purpose: Welcoming, giving hope and comfort to help family and friends of alcoholics. Changed attitudes can aid recovery. Stepping Stones Al-Alon Group: Thursdays at 7 pm in the library room at the Missionary Church, 51 Young Street, Mindemoya, 705-377-4892/705-377-5138. Espanola Al-Anon, Tuesdays at 7 pm, Anglican Church, 213 Tudhope Street, Espanola, 705-869-6595. tfn

**Manitoulin Supervised Access** provides a safe, neutral child focused centre for visits and exchanges between children and non-custodial parties. Visits and exchanges take place during evenings and weekends. Service can be requested by individuals, lawyers and judges. For further information call (705) 377-6080. tfn

**Manitoulin Family Resources** offers programs to support and promote positive family relationships on Manitoulin and the North Shore. **Violence against Women Services;** Haven House Shelter, Outreach Counselling Crisis Line (705)377-5160, Toll Free Crisis line (800)465-6788; **Children's Services;** Manitoulin Best Start Hub, Child Care (705)368-3400; **Help Centre;** Treasures Thrift Shop, Food Bank (705)377-5160; **Administration** (705)377-5532. t2fn

**Questions or concerns about diabetes?** We can help. Please contact the MHC Diabetes Training and Care Centre. Individual and group appointments available with a registered nurse or dietitian certified in diabetes education. Clinics in Little Current, Mindemoya, Silver Water, Gore Bay and Manitowaning. Please call 705-368-2300 ext. 2415 for more information. Self-referrals accepted. tfn

**Support Group for Women with Cancer.** If you or someone you know has had cancer and would like to meet with other women to share experiences and concerns, call for more information and to find out about meetings. Shirley 705-859-2103, Maureen 705-282-3319, Ciann 705-368-3030. tfn

**\$ for sale**

**Deutz-Fahr GP220 4x4** baler, soft core. 705-282-2506. 5-6c

**Haulmark 6 ft. x 10 ft.** white cargo trailer, D-ring tie downs, ramps, side window, mint condition, \$2,250 obo. 705-282-8484 or 705-690-3722. 6c

**Various oak kitchen cabinets;** used built-in dishwasher; 24" wall oven; countertop mount cooktop; small freezer; 27" TV. Call 705-368-2559 for details and pricing. 6-7p

**Wood stove,** old timer, 24x17 fire box inside, excellent shape, asking \$400 firm. Phone 705-282-2830. 6-7p

**2013 trailer,** enclosed v nose. 2002 golf cart. Sold wood round table and chairs. Gold Whirlpool ceramic top stove, self-cleaning. 705-368-1113. 6-7p

**Manitoulin Shittake** mushrooms available now, fresh picked or vacuum packed. Call 705-859-2613. 6oa

**\$ for sale**

**3-point hitch road grader** with a 6' blade. 705-377-7290. 6-7c

**Cedar fence posts.** Call 705-368-3279 or 705-566-6858. 6-7c

**Lawn tractor, 46" cut,** 20 hp., \$700. 705-377-4445. 6-7p

**35' covered trailer** (Dutchmen) and deck with add-on family room. Sleeps 8+. Great location, across from sand beach. Shed with full-size fridge. 2014 seasonal rates included. Lot 27, Stanley Park, Lake Mindemoya. \$22,000 obo. Call 1-519-909-8944 or 1-519-410-7365. 6-7p

**FIREWOOD AVAILABLE NOW**  
Maple and mixed hardwood, cut and split  
**\$105/face cord**  
Delivery available on orders in excess of 4 cord.  
Brent @ 705-348-1223 or leave message @ 705-377-4477

**\$ for sale**

**\$ for sale**

**\$ for sale**

**Rainbow Gardens**  
Manitowaning 705-859-3189  
**Greenhouses & Nursery**  
**DOLLAR DAYS**  
**JULY 1ST LONG WEEKEND**  
(starts June 26)  
Buy any item for the regular price and get **Second one (of equal value) for ONE DOLLAR**  
ANNUALS, PERENNIALS, HANGING BASKETS, APPLE, PEAR, PLUM, CHERRY TREES, SUGAR, SILVER, RED & CRIMSON KING MAPLE, GOLDEN WEEPING WILLOWS, CRAB APPLES, FLOWERING SHRUBS, FIBRE PLANTERS, HUGE FIBRE HANGING BASKETS, GRAPES, BLUEBERRIES, RASPBERRIES, STRAWBERRIES, RHUBARB, HERBS  
**THINK RAINBOW GARDENS AND WE CAN PROVE WE ARE THE BEST**  
**WE ARE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK, 8AM-6PM INCLUDING HOLIDAYS**  
Located on Hwy#6 (16700) 5km South of Manitowaning  
Give us a call at **705-859-3189**  
Visa, MasterCard, Interac, Good Cheques, Cash

**Northern Natural Stone**  
Retail Yard  
Open every Wednesday  
RR# 1 Manitowaning Just off Hwy 6, 25 km south of Little Current  
**Manitoulin's Largest Supplier of Natural Landscape Stone Products**  
Patios • Walkways • Houses • Retaining walls  
• Water features and much more  
**519-387-1771**  
nnsquarries@gmail.com

**Tri-fuel generator.** 2,000 watt converted to run on gasoline, natural gas or propane. Works great and can run 8 to 10 hours on a barbecue tank or hook it directly to your house. Asking \$650. 705-348-0072. 6p

**Fresh rainbow eggs,** fresh free-range eggs from Happy Chickens, 615 Poplar Road. Three kilometres south of Gore Bay. \$3/dozen. Drop by any time. 5-6c

**Construction jack post,** \$40; Golden Bear golf clubs with bag and cart, \$120; Min Kota electric trolling motor, \$80; beautiful drop leaf tea trolley, \$80; Brother printer, scanner, laser copier, \$60; computer monitor, \$30; Brother personal fax machine, \$20. Call 705-368-1515. 5-6c

**2007 Jeep Patriot 4x4,** 130,000 km, excellent condition. Asking \$8,000 certified. 705-859-2451. 5-6c

**LIGHTFOOT BIKE SHOP**  
MANITOULIN'S BIKE SHOP  
GREAT SELECTION OF NEW BIKES (2014 MODELS)  
SOME USED BIKES AND TRADE-INS ACCEPTED  
TUNE-UPS AND PROPER BIKE FITTINGS  
REPAIRS AND EXCELLENT SERVICE  
Now selling kids bikes CUSTOM ORDERS AVAILABLE  
Located 2km north of Mindemoya on Hwy 551  
**705-377-7801**  
Tues - Sat: 9am-5pm (or by chance)

**\$ for sale**

**Dry poplar firewood.** Great for campfires or to heat house on cool nights. Good heat for less money. \$75 per cord delivered. Phone (cell) 705-869-7583. 1-8p

**FOR SALE**  
2 - 1999 Johnson 20hp Outboard motors  
1 - 1999 Johnson 9.9hp Outboard motor  
2 - 16' Naden aluminum boats  
All motors just serviced at dealer.  
**Call 705-377-4072**

**Bluewater RV Sales LTD**  
SALES & SERVICE - PARTS & ACCESSORY STORE  
**Tired of water leaks, mould, mildew and rot in your trailer?**  
Park Models  
Mobiles and Modular Homes  
1, 2 and 3 Bedroom  
Completely Furnished delivered & set up  
All New Composite Trailer, Travel & 5th Wheel Floor Plans  
GO Evergreen RV (Eco-Friendly)  
No Wood in Floor, walls & roof  
**We have referrals on the Island**  
Bluewater RV Sales LTD  
Warton, Ont.  
1-800-225-7937  
bluewater@bmts.com  
We can send you a brochure or go to [www.bluewaterrrv.ca](http://www.bluewaterrrv.ca)  
TSSA# 000199443

**Metal Detectors**  
20yr Dealer of Professional Metal Detectors  
• Good Exercise  
• Good Hobby  
• Good Prices  
Free Shipping, Taxes Paid, Batteries & Headphones included  
Garrett Florida Beach type Professional models available  
**Call 705-377-4382**

**marine**

**marine**

**marine**

**New & Used Boat Packages**

 <b>New 2014 Starcraft Pro Troller 16' SC,</b> trailer with jack, mooring cover, X718 Graph, Yamaha 40hp Fourstroke <b>\$13,995</b>	 <b>2012 Sylvan Explorer 16 DC,</b> 60 hp Mercury 4 ST O/B, Galvanized shore-lander bunk trailer, Full top, mooring cover. <b>\$14,995</b>	 <b>2000 Lund 1900 Pro Sport Adventure,</b> Yamaha F100 4 stroke O/B, F6 Yamaha auxiliary, full top, cushions galvanized trailer... <b>\$13,900</b>
 <b>New 2014 Starcraft Starfish 176 trailer,</b> full top, ropes bumpers, bow cushions, extra seat, livewell, PDI incl. Evinrude 115HP Etec. <b>\$29,999</b>	 <b>1989 Four Winns 205 Sundowner,</b> tandem trailer with jack, mooring cover, Evinrude 200 hp direct injection <b>\$9,500</b>	 <b>New 2014 Starcraft 186 Superfisherman trailer,</b> full top, fenders, lines, HDS Graph, 2 livewells, Evinrude 150HP Etec. <b>\$38,695</b>

**New Boat Packages include lines, fenders, PDI & Freight**  
**HarborVue Marina**  
www.harborvue.on.ca  
72 Ferguson Rd., Little Current 705-368-3212

 **marine**

**26 ft. Sea Ray**, rebuilt 260 hp Mercruiser, depth sounder, radio, hot and cold pressure water, windlass, screened cockpit, \$9,500 with trailer. 705-525-0780.

5-7c

**21 ft. Starcraft Bow Rider** and trailer, 1974 150 Mercury outboard with down riggers, \$5,000 obo. Call 705-282-3380.

6-8p

 **yard sale**

**Yard sale, Friday, June 27** at 9 am (rain or shine), Anglican Church yard, Gore Bay. Hot dog lunch. Nearly new and used clothing and books, lots of treasures. Rent a space for \$10 by calling Nancy at 705-282-2217. Great bargains/fun/fellowship. Free advertising. Something for everybody!

4-6p

**Yard sale and bake sale**, rain or shine, Saturday, June 28, 9 am to noon, Our Lady of Canada Church, 6289 Hwy. 542, Mindemoya. Something for everyone!

5-6p

**Multi-family yard sale** at G. Holmes farm, 14518 Hwy 6. Piston pump c/w tank, tools, fishing, cedar dining room table, antiques, china and much more. Saturday, June 28 and Sunday, June 29, 9 am - ?

6c

**Yard sale/bake sale**, Little Current Holy Trinity Anglican Church, July 1, 10 Robinson Street, 9:30 am to 1 pm, rain or shine. Hope to see you there!

5-6p

**Yard sale**, Saturday, July 5, 8 am to 1 pm, 1638 Perivale Road West near Long Bay Cemetery. Building materials and much, much more.

6-7p

**Large yard sale**, Saturday, June 28, 8 am to 3 pm, 22 Island View Trail, Mindemoya (turn at government dock). Miscellaneous, great items for camp or university.

6c

**Yard sale** at 85 Big Lake Dam Road, Mindemoya, Saturday, June 28, 8 am to noon. Old soft tub, kitchen table/chairs, dishes, night table, chest of drawer and other miscellaneous items.

6oa

**Yard sale, July 5** from 8 am to 12 pm at 61 Blake Street East. Lots of treasures. Rain or shine. Proceeds to Little Current Minor Hockey. To donate items to the yard sale, please contact Jackie Hubbard at 705-368-1571.

6-7oa

**Little Current commercial rental**--Core commercial retail or office space for rent, 1,000 square feet, street level walk in, central air, modern finish, immediate possession. Call AI at 705-368-2381.

21tfn

**Yard sale**, Saturday, June 28, 78 Myles Road, Big Lake, 8 am to 3 pm.

6c

 **rentals**

**Yard sale** at Jean McLennan's, 53 Albert Street, Manitowaning, Friday, June 27 at 10 am, Saturday, June 28 at 10 am, and Sunday, June 29 from 1 pm to 4 pm.

5-6oa

**Kagawong's big yard sale**, under the pavilion behind the Chocolate Works, Saturday, June 28, 9 am to 12 noon.

6c

**Bake sale/yard sale** at St. Francis Anglican Church, Mindemoya, Saturday morning, July 5.

6-7p

**Yard sale, July 1**, 145 Orr's Side Road, Sheguiandah, 8 am to 3 pm. Nursing uniforms, lots of household items. A bit of everything for all.

6p

**Two-family yard and craft sale**, Tuesday, July 1, 8:30 am to 11:30 am, 274 Harbour Vue Road, Little Current. Tools, furniture, wood stove, household items, tackle. Lots of good stuff.

6p

**Yard sale, 46 Robinson Street**, Little Current, July 1, 9 am start.

6p

**Yard sale, 5 Draper Street** East, Little Current, July 1, start time 9 am. 705-368-3436.

6p

 **wanted**

**Donate your old car** or truck or farm tractor, etc. Or even an old metal boat to our church. We can send a truck right to you to pick these up, and in return you will receive an income tax receipt for the scrap value of your donation to St. Bernard's Church, Little Current. Please, no smaller items such as fridges, stoves, hot water tanks, etc. Contact Tony Ferro at 705-368-3066 or Jim Griffin at 705-859-2289.

17tfn

**Used oil tank** with or without oil, 705-859-2390.

6c

**Old carpet** to be used in gardens, will be covered with woodchips so stained is fine. Call 705-368-2193 after 6 pm.

6-7p

 **rentals**

**One-bedroom and studio** apartments, great location in Little Current. Close to downtown and Low Island. Quiet and professional unit. Furnished or unfurnished. References and first/last required. 705-368-1866 for viewing appointment.

50tfn

**Lakefront cottage** on Manitowaning Bay, three-bedroom, two bath, all conveniences, modern upscale setting, small craft marina in front, municipal water, fire pit, swimming out front. \$850 per week. Phone 705-859-2289.

4-6p

 **rentals**

**Kagawong**--beautiful three-bedroom stone house for rent, central, no smoking, no pets, first/last, available immediately, \$950 plus utilities. 705-282-0944 or 705-665-6504.

4-7c

**Farm house for rent**, Clover Valley Road near Manitowaning, three bedrooms, one bathroom, recently renovated, fridge, stove, washer, dryer, hen house, garage, garden, near golf and beach, \$849 per month plus utilities. Available August 1. 519-857-7930 or 705-859-2540.

5-8c

**Three-bedroom apartment** in Providence Bay, furnished or unfurnished, all-inclusive. Phone 705-377-7106 or 519-934-2493.

5-6p

**Two-bedroom**, 39 Campbell Street East, Little Current (next to two grocery stores). 705-368-2082.

6-7p

**Two-bedroom** Providence Bay home, close to beach. Wrap-around porch, large kitchen, great location, \$550/month. Available July 1. Please call 705-348-0988.

6-8p

**Older cottage** in Sheguiandah with view of North Channel and close to shopping and launch ramp, sleeps four, has full kitchen and bathroom and furnished, \$500 a week, available from July to October.

6p

**Two-bedroom house** for rent in Manitowaning. 705-859-3943.

6-7oa

**Modern one-bedroom** apartment, \$650 plus hydro, available August 1. Balcony overlooking North Channel, Little Current. Includes parking, fridge, stove and water. 705-368-1145.

6c

 **lost & found**

**Found**--a single person paddle boat on the northwest shore of Lake Mindemoya, close to Oakes Cottages. For details call 705-377-4262.

3-7c

 **pets**

**Free cat--4-year-old male**, neutered, has all needles. He is a loving cat, just loves to be loved. Good with kids. Can be tied up. If I cannot find a good home he will be put down. I have two cats and I cannot keep him. He is my neighbour's cat. If you want to see him, go to house 6168 past the Cup and Saucer Trail or phone 705-368-3150.

5-6oa

 **coming events**

**Knox United Church**, 25 Napier Street, Manitowaning will be open for Quiet Private Prayer and Meditation on Fridays and Saturdays from 10 am to 4 pm from May 16 to December 13.

50tfn

 **coming events**

**A Fiddle Frenzy!** The amazing fiddling skills of Matthew Piché, with guitar by Rick Piché. Wednesday, July 2 and Thursday, July 3 at 7:30 pm at St. Francis Anglican Church, Mindemoya. Tickets are \$15, available from 705-859-3925 or at Manitoulin Expositor, Little Current, Manitoulin Island Computers, Mindemoya and Madore Sports and Electronics Gore Bay. Proceeds to St. Francis Church. Barrier-free access at the south door.

3-7p

**Silver Water 118th** annual picnic, Saturday, June 28, 2014. 9 am, yard sale, Silver Water hall; 10 am, barbecue, fish pond, coffee and ice cream outdoors; 11 am, Theme recognition "HATS", participants call Bruce at 705-283-3634; 11:30 am, parade line up, for information call Lorna at 705-283-1200 or Karen at 705-283-1350; 12 noon, parade, come and wear your unique hat; 1 pm, bazaar and bake sale, upper hall; 1:30 pm, children's games at the ball field; 2 pm, turtle races, bring your own turtle; 5 pm to 6 pm, dinner in lower hall, (adults, \$15; children under 12 years, \$7); 7 pm to 10 pm, dance and music by "Western Station Band", square dance with Fred Hunter, enjoy the specialty dance demonstration. Events presented by St. Andrew's United Church at the community centre. Concession stand open all day. Bring your lawn chairs and enjoy the day!

4-6p

**Lovin' Little Current Day**, Saturday, June 28, free family fun zone! Prizes, inflatables, carnival games, refreshments, free barbecue and concert! Carnival time: 2 pm to 4 pm. Barbecue and concert begin at 4 pm. Presented by Gateway To Life Church.

4-6p

**Ice Lake picnic**, Tuesday, July 1, 11 am. All welcome. Ice Lake picnic grounds. Potluck lunch and supper. Bazaar/auction, fish pond, horseshoe tournament, games for all ages. No dogs please.

5-6oa

**St. John's Anglican Church** invites you to come to a giant yard sale, bake sale and barbecue, featuring hot dogs, sausages and schnitzel on a bun, Saturday, July 5, 10 am to 3 pm at downtown Kagawong Farmers' Market. In aid of St. John's Anglican Church.

5-7p

**Providence Bay Sunset Gathering:** All are invited to come to the Providence Bay beach near the campgrounds for a sunset gathering to sing some hymns together and enjoy the sunset and the fellowship on Sunday, July 6 beginning at 7 pm. Hosted by the Manitowaning, Tehkummah, South Baymouth United Churches. For more information, please call Martin at 705-377-4527.

5-7p

 **coming events**

**Selling your boat?** Why not sell it at the In-Water Boat Sale as part of the Little Current BIAs Canada Day celebrations, the Canada Day Summer Fair? Got a canoe, kayak or PWC to sell? Bring it to the sale! The Town of NEMI has kindly donated the use of the finger docks downtown for Canada Day, July 1. The cost? FREE! To register, please phone Don at 705-368-3841 from 9 am to 5 pm. This event sponsored by the Little Current BIA.

5-6p

**The Board of Directors** of Manitoulin Health Centre will be holding their next regular board meeting on Thursday, June 26, 2014 at 7 pm in the boardroom of the Little Current Hospital Site. Regular meetings of the board are open to the public to attend and observe, with the exception of in-camera issues.

6oa

**An evening of celebration** of the ministry of Reverend Jim McKean. A time of rejoicing, remembrance and music for the ministry and service of Jim and Anne McKean to our church, presbytery, conference and our community. You are cordially invited to join us for a retirement reception with potluck supper in honour of Rev. Jim McKean, Saturday, June 28, 2014 at 6 pm at Lyons Memorial United Church, Gore Bay. Jim's last service will be Sunday, June 29, 2014 at 10 am.

6p

**St. Andrew's by the Sea** United Church, South Baymouth, annual fish fry, June 28, 5 pm. Whitefish dinner: adults, \$16; 6 to 12 years, \$10; 5 and under, free.

6p

**Cookie walk and bake sale** (cookies, baking, books), Wednesday, July 16, 1 pm to 2:30 pm at the Mindemoya United Church.

6-9p

**Hot turkey dinner** at the Knox United Church hall in Manitowaning on Wednesday, July 9. Two settings: 5 and 6:15 pm. Adults, \$15; children 6-12, \$7; five and under, free. For reservations call Anne at 705-859-3698 and for take-outs call Diane at 705-859-1040. Calls are accepted until 3:30 pm on July 9 and pickups no later than 4:30 pm. Proceeds to the Knox United Church.

6-8p

 **coming events**

**"The Little Shoppe** Around The Corner" at Knox United Church, 25 Napier Street, Manitowaning is open again this year on Fridays and Saturdays from 10 am to 4 pm until December 13. The Shoppe is filled to capacity again with recently stocked items of new or gently used clothing to fit infant to adult plus sizes. We also have giftware items for all occasions. Come in and take a look, you will be impressed with our merchandise selections and low prices.

6-30p

**Canada Day breakfast**, July 1, Green Bay Hall, 9 am to 11:30 am. Pancakes, sausages, bacon, scrambled eggs, hashbrowns, toast, juice, coffee or tea. Adults, \$10; children, \$7. Silent auction and toonie surprise.

6p

**Elizabeth Bay United** Church trunk sale and bake sale on July 12, 9 am to 12 noon at the Indian Point Bridge Park, Evansville. To rent a space for \$10 or more info, please call Joyce at 705-282-2430.

6-8p

**Hilly Grove Cemetery** Memorial Service and Picnic. The second annual Hilly Grove Cemetery Memorial worship service will be held Sunday, July 13 at 3 pm. This is a time to remember the contributions made by our forebears. Special music and a speaker. At 4 pm, we shall have a potluck picnic outside the church. Please bring some goodies and a lawn chair. All are welcome. Hosted by the Manitowaning, Tehkummah, and South Baymouth United Churches. For more information, please call Martin at 705-377-4527.

6-8p

**Country Music Jamboree**, Friday, July 4 at Kicking Mule Ranch, off Highway 6 at 101 Gauthier Road in Tehkummah. Music, fun, food. Bring your lawn chairs. \$8 each. Fun for the whole family 705-859-1234.

6-15p

**Private classified word ads**, like this, are \$8 for up to 25 words and 10 cents for every additional word, per week, plus HST. Pre-payment (VISA, MasterCard, cheque or cash) is required. Private sales only. Call 705-368-2744 to book your ad.

**Assiginack Horticultural Society**  
**PLANT SALE**  
**July 4th**  
**10:00AM - 1:00PM**  
 Manitowaning Community Heritage Market  
 Assiginack Museum Grounds

**Like us on Facebook!**  
 facebook.com/ManitoulinExpositor

**i coming events**

**Canada Day, Tuesday, July 1<sup>st</sup>**  
 Is Manitoulin's  
**SING-IN-PUBLIC-DAY!**   
 - a part of the  
**Canada Day Summer Fair**  
 in Downtown Little Current

Come on down and give your best rendition of your favourite artist. Backup musicians, or bring your own music.

**To register, or for information please contact**  
**Cliff Jewell at 705-368-2061**  
 (leave a message)  
 or by email:  
**jewell@personainternet.com**  
**NO CHARGE TO ENTER! FUN PRIZES!**

**This event sponsored by the Little Current BIA**



**Manitoulin Island Motorcycle Ride, Steak Supper and Dance**  
*Royal Canadian Legion, Little Current Branch 177*  
**Friday, July 4**  
**Dinner 6:00PM - 8:00PM**  
**Dance 9:00PM - 1:00AM**  
*\$25 per ticket for dinner and dance*  
*\$10 per ticket for dance only*  
*Tickets are available at the Legion door on the night of the event, or downstairs at the bar any time.*  
**Call 705-368-2661**

**bonnie blink exhibit**  
 land use history project  
 gallery-based works and outdoor installations

**OPENING RECEPTION**  
 Artist Talks/Work Walks  
 July 3rd 7pm

**EXHIBIT RUNS**  
 July 3rd - 23rd

Centennial Museum, Sheguiandah  
 mon - wed 9am - 4:30pm  
 thur. 9am - 8pm  
 fri - sun 9am - 4:30pm

**ARTISTS**  
 michael belmore - upsula / peterborough  
 ruta tribinevicius - sheguiandah  
 lynda james - big lake / sudbury  
 lupe perez - montreal  
 heather thoma - little current  
 danielle bourgault - ottawa / sheguiandah  
 sophie edwards - kagawong

**Calling All Manitoulin Artisans and Crafters... and Bakers and Growers, too!**



You are invited to be part of the annual  
**Canada Day Summer Fair**  
 in downtown Little Current  
**Tuesday, July 1**  
*The street will be closed to traffic from 10am to 8pm*  
 You are invited to set up a table (no charge) in our One-Day Downtown Pedestrian Mall!

**Please contact Rena Collins at 705-368-2630**  
 leave a message to register

*Promotion for the event will be provided by the Little Current Business Improvement Association*

**This event sponsored by the Little Current BIA**

**PLANNING A YARD SALE?**  
 Planning a yard or garage sale in Little Current? Why not host it at your place on *Canada Day* as part of the Little Current BIA's Canada Day Summer Fair celebrations. When you place your ad in the paper, your yard sale will be included on a map showing all the sales to be distributed leading up to the big day.

**Be part of the fun!**  
 This event sponsored by the Little Current BIA

**Burpee & Mills Canada Day Celebration**  
*Potluck Dinner and Dance*  
**Tuesday, July 1**  
*Burpee-Mills Complex*  
*8 Bailey Line Road*  
**5 pm - 11 pm, Dinner at 6 pm**  
*\$5 plus a dish*  
*Live Music*  
*Cash Bar*

**Gordon's Park**  
 18777 Hwy 6  
 (705) 859-2470  
 rita@gordonspark.com  
 gordonspark.com  
*Limited space, please register*

**John's Market**  
 ~fresh fruits and vegetables~  
**NOW OPEN**  
 9am-5pm  
 Tues. to Sat.  
 in M'Chigeeng

Look for our outdoor pavilion just past the complex on Hwy 551  
 Come check us out!  
**phone: 705-377-5190**

**GEOCACHING WEEKEND**  
 Friday, Saturday and Sunday - June 27 - 30

**ASTRONOMY NIGHT**  
 Saturday, June 28 - 9:00PM

**MOONLIGHT HIKE & WOLF HOWL**  
 Sunday, June 29 - 8:00PM

**Animating the Archive**

**PROJECT RUNS**  
 July 3rd - 11th  
 in partnership with the centennial museum, sheguiandah

**ARTIST TALK & BOOK READING**  
 with visiting artists from glasgow, scotland  
 july 10th  
 amanda thomson (artist-geographer) & elizabeth reeder (writer)  
 free event

**WRITING WORKSHOP**  
 with visiting writer  
 elizabeth reeder  
 July 13th  
 \$50 pre-registration required

**4elements living arts**  
 land · arts · community  
 705-282-0444  
 91 Main St. Kagawong  
 4elementslivingarts.org  
 facebook/4elementslivingarts  
 twitter/4eLivingArts



**MANITOULIN FLEE MARKET**

**9685 Hwy #6**  
**5 minutes south of Little Current**

**OPEN THURS - MON**  
**CLOSED TUES - WED**

**VENDORS WELCOME**  
 Outside stalls available  
**We buy, sell and trade**  
**Too much stuff in your home?**  
**Call Karen, she can help!**  
**705-368-1841**  
**or 705-368-0078**  
 Visit our web store at  
**www.manitoulinfleemarket.net**  
**Indoor Market - Rain or Shine!**  
**Market runs till October**

**SWIM LESSONS**  
 Kagawong Town Beach by Marina

**Cost: \$35** Two 4-Week Sessions:  
 Monday, June 30 and  
 Monday, July 28



**Please register before lesson dates**  
 Billings Municipal Office  
 705-282-2611 ext 221

**Mindemoya Market**  
**Saturdays**  
**9 am - 12:30 pm**  
 at the Arena on King St.

• Local produce • Baking  
 • Café • Crafts • Events

For info: 705-377-4045



**NEMI FARMERS' MARKET**  
 Now open every Saturday morning  
**9 am - noon**  
 by the Bank of Montreal on Water Street in Little Current.  
 We are looking for new growers, producers and vendors to complement our regular vendors. Come down and see all the various products we have to offer!

**For info, call Ken at 705-368-2468**

**St. John's Anglican Church**  
 invites you to come to a  
**GIANT YARD SALE**  
**Bake Sale and BBQ**  
 Featuring hot dogs, sausages and schnitzel on a bun.  
**Saturday July 5<sup>TH</sup> 10am - 3pm**  
 at downtown  
**KAGAWONG FARMERS' A Sunday family outing." MARKET**  
*In aid of St. John's Anglican church*

**Selling your boat?**  
 Why not sell it at the  
**In-Water Boat Sale** as part of the Little Current BIA's Canada Day celebrations, the Canada Day Summer Fair?

**Got a canoe, kayak, or PWC to sell? Bring it to the sale!**

The Town of NEMI has kindly donated the use of the finger docks downtown for Canada Day.

**The cost? FREE!**  
 To register, please phone Don at 705-368-3841 9am - 5pm



**This event sponsored by the Little Current BIA**

Come join us at the  
**Manitoulin Centennial Manor**  
 for  
**CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS**  
 which include our annual  
**Manor Auxiliary's Yard Sale and Bake Sale**  
**from 9am - 1pm**  
 We will also be having a barbecue from 12pm - 1pm.  
*Items that may be purchased include:*  
 pulled pork on a bun, southern fried chicken, potato salad, coleslaw, refreshments and strawberry shortcake.



### Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services Employment Opportunities

Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services (KGCFS) delivers Prevention Services (Child and Family Services and Community Support Services) and Foster Care services in collaboration with our member First Nations. KGCFS currently is in a transitional phase towards designation as a Children's Aid Society to also deliver Child Welfare services with our member First Nations within the Districts of Sudbury and Manitoulin.

KGCFS makes every effort to ensure all services provided are respectful of the communities that are serviced; respectful of the culture, language, beliefs, customs and practices of the Ojibway-Odawa-Pottawatomi peoples.

To support our successful transition to child welfare services delivery, we are recruiting professional and progressive individuals to join our team in the following capacities:

- Foster Care Recruitment Coordinator (Full-time – Permanent)**

The Foster Care Recruitment Coordinator is responsible for the recruitment of First Nation foster families within the Agency's service delivery area and seven member First Nation communities. The FCRC organizes and facilitates foster parent group support in collaboration with Foster Care Resource Workers. The FCRC possess knowledge, respect and sensitivity of Anishnaabe culture and promotes the agency foster care program to enhance recruitment of Regular, Relief, Kinship, Customary Care, Specialized and Therapeutic Care Foster Homes.

- Intake/After Hours Supervisor (Full-time – Permanent)**

Intake/After Hours Supervisor is responsible for providing direction and supervision to Child Welfare staff; ensuring consistency with KGCFS standards and are within the legal framework of the Child and Family Services Act. The I/AH Supervisor is responsible for ensuring the implementation of integrated service delivery from the point of intake to case closure for all children, youth, and families receiving child welfare services from KGCFS. The I/AH Supervisor manages the Emergency After Hours Program including the scheduling and approval of After Hours Workers and Supervisors so that service is available to Anishinabek children and families.

For additional information or to obtain a detailed job description, please visit our website at [www.kgcs.org/employment](http://www.kgcs.org/employment).

**We invite applicants to submit a cover letter, resume, and three letters of reference (one from most recent/current employer) marked confidential to:**

Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services  
Attention: Human Resources  
98 Pottawatomi Avenue, Wikwemikong, Ontario, P0P 2J0  
by Email: [hr@kgcs.org](mailto:hr@kgcs.org)  
by Facsimile: 705-859-2195

**Closing Date: Wednesday, July 9, 2014 at 4:00 p.m.**

*All applications are appreciated; however, only those candidates selected for an interview will be contacted. The successful applicant will be required to submit a criminal reference check including a vulnerable sector screening and a driver's abstract.*

**More Help Wanted ads on Pages 12A & 13A**

**Want a reprint of a photo you've seen in the Expositor? Phone 368-2744**  
Visa and MasterCard accepted



**The Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands**  
**NOTICE**  
**OF CLASS II AGGREGATE GRAVEL**

The Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands invites interested parties to submit a sealed tender for the supply of Class II Aggregate.

Interested parties are encouraged to pick up a complete set of tender forms at the Municipal Office.

Tenders clearly marked "Class II Aggregate" and stating all applicable taxes must be submitted to the undersigned by no later than 12:00 noon., Friday, July 4th, 2014 to:  
Box 608  
14 Water Street  
Little Current, On P0P 1K0  
Pam Cress, Clerk

The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.



**TOWNSHIP OF ASSIGINACK**

**JULY COUNCIL MEETING SCHEDULE**  
The Council of the Township of Assiginack will meet on  
**Tuesday, July 8 at 7:00PM**  
and  
**Tuesday, July 22 at 5:00PM**

Alton Hobbs, Clerk-Administrator  
Township of Assiginack  
Box 238, Manitowaning, ON P0P 1N0



**The Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands**  
**ITEMS FOR SALE**

The Town has a number of items available for sale. These items will be sold by sealed bids and with the understanding all items will be sold "AS IS AND WHERE IS". Please contact the numbers below to arrange for viewing. **Closing date is July 4th, 2014 at 12:00 noon.**

Available for viewing at the Recreation Center - 705-368-2825  
1) 3 x Maytag Commercial Coin Op Washer and Dryer Pairs  
2) 1 x Fleming Gray Skate sharpening Machine Model B-3  
3) 1 x Commercial Sliding Double Door Fridge  
4) Leather Roller Skates (various Sizes and conditions) - Must take as 1 unit  
5) 7 x Wooden Docks - Styrofoam billet floatation, 8 feet wide x 20 feet long (3 @ Sheg Gov. Dock & 4 @ Spider Bay)

Available for viewing at the Little Current and Sheguiandah Public Works yards - 705-368-2093  
1) Playground equipment one set each at Little Current and Sheguiandah  
2) Steel man doors approximately 8  
3) Cedar logs & rails located at Sheguiandah yard

Available for viewing at the Centennial Museum - 705-368-2367  
1) Showcase- Melamine and Glass with Silver Frame. 72" long x 37.5" tall  
2) 4x Wooden and Glass Showcases. (All of the same style- all varying heights. 66" long)  
3) Large wooden desk with 4 drawers.

Please mail or drop off your sealed bid to:  
Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands  
Attention: Pam Cress  
14 Water Street  
Box 608  
Little Current, On.  
P0P 1K0  
*Lowest or any bid not necessarily accepted.*




**The Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands**

**Please be advised that the Council meeting of July 1st, 2014 has been CANCELLED.**

We will be holding this meeting in conjunction with the regularly scheduled administration and finance meeting on **July 3rd, 2014**

**ATTENTION MANITOULIN FARMERS & LANDOWNERS:**  
*Concerned about risk to livestock from coyotes and foxes? Crop damage by raccoons? Beavers over-populated and flooding land?*

Experienced and licensed trapper available to reduce these problem populations in exchange for trapping on your property, under your conditions.

Call 705-859-2512 or 705-348-1023 (cell) or email [highrockoutfitters@hotmail.com](mailto:highrockoutfitters@hotmail.com)



**MUNICIPALITY OF ASSIGINACK**

**2013 Financial Statements**  
The public is advised that the Financial Statements as audited and prepared by Freelandt, Caldwell, Reilly are now available.

Copies can be obtained by contacting the Municipal Office at:  
**25B Spragge St., PO Box 238  
Manitowaning, ON P0P 1N0  
705-859-3196 Fax: 705-859-3010  
[dmacdonald@amtelecom.net](mailto:dmacdonald@amtelecom.net)**

**Deb McDonald, Treasurer  
Township of Assiginack**

**Follow us on Facebook!**  
[facebook.com/ManitoulinExpositor](http://facebook.com/ManitoulinExpositor)

**notice**

**notice**

**Spirituality**

**thank you**

**in memoriam**

**in memoriam**



**BILLINGS TOWNSHIP**

**Intends to pass the 2014 Budget in Open Council Wednesday, July 2 at 7:30PM 15 Old Mill Road, Kagawong**



**The Manitoulin Health Centre Corporation (MHC) Annual General Meeting Thursday, June 26, 2014 at 8:00 pm**

in the Multi-Purpose Room of the Little Current site. Members of the Corporation and the general public are invited and welcome to attend.

Revisions to the By-Laws of MHC shall be brought forward for consideration at this meeting and a vote will be registered for their potential adoption. Members of the Corporation shall be entitled to vote on the applicable resolutions. Changes to the By-Laws under consideration are considerable; a few examples include separation into distinct Corporate and Professional Staff documents and new definitions which define Voting Members to be the Directors of the Board and Advisory Members to be those Members of the Corporation who are not Directors. Changes under consideration are aligned with recommendations from the legal team at the Ontario Hospital Association. Copies of the Draft By-Law documents may be obtained by calling Connie Laidley at 705-368-2300 ext 2504, or by email at claidley@mhc.on.ca

**Spirituality**

**Spirituality**

**Mystery Babylon**, Rev. 17+18, is the confusion of the mind that is created by rejecting God's Commandments, Deut. 28:28. When a person does not sanctify God's Sabbaths he does not keep God's Commandments, Ex. 16:27+28 and automatically ends up in mystery Babylon. The main reason why Israel went literal into Babylonian captivity was because they did not sanctify God's Sabbaths, Lev. 26:34+35, 2 Chron. 36:21, Neh. 13:15-21, Ez. 20:23+24. After Daniel had been about 85 years in Babylon he finally understood this, Dan9:1+2, and therefore he confessed this sin. And so he prayed: 9:5—"We have sinned and done wickedly and perversely, and have rebelled, turning aside from your commandments (Sabbaths) ... "9:7:"O Lord righteousness belongs to you but unto us confusion..." Daniel had to pray this prayer before the temple could be

rebuilt. It has the same purpose as the prophesying of Haggai, see Haggai 2. Confession and repentance always precedes the restoration, see Lev. 26:40, 1 John 1:9, Jam. 5:16. As long as people in the Sunday churches do not confess that the transgressing of God's Sabbaths (Friday sunset till Saturday sunset) is sin and repent of this sin they cannot be restored, and they will remain confused in mystery Babylon! And will be destroyed with it Rev. 18:4, God loves you, he does not want you to perish but to come to repentance, 2 Pet. 3:9. As I have said before it is not the going to church on Sunday (or any other day) that is the sin but it is the not sanctifying of the Sabbath. Jesus said in Mat. 15:6-9 and Mark 7:7:"In vain do they worship me teaching for doctrines the commandments of man and so making the commandments of God void." It is

the making of God's Sabbaths void. That is the problem. The 4th beast of Dan. 7:25 changed God's times + Laws (Sabbaths) and so brought the saints (church) into bondage in mystery Babylon. True Pentecost is God establishing the new covenant by having the Holy Spirit writing the law (Decalogue including the Sabbath) in the heart of the saints. 1 Cor. 3:3. Hebr. 8:8-10 and it is the obedience to these commandments that is proof that the law is written in the heart, Rom. 2:12-15. If the Holy Spirit is not guiding you into this truth I wonder if you even have received the Holy Spirit. Is it maybe because you are rejecting parts of God's word; or that you have not been baptized by immersion in the name of Jesus Christ after coming to faith and repentance? God gives the spirit to those who obey him, Acts. 5:32. When you do not sanctify God's Sabbaths, you do not obey him. When we read commandments in Mat. 19:17, John 14:15+21, 15:10, 1 Cor. 7:19, 1 John 2:3+4, 3:22+24, 5:2+3, 2 John 6, Rev. 12:17, 14:12, 22:14, they always include the Sabbath. Repent of this sin of not sanctifying God's Sabbaths before it is too late: thus saith the lord". Hank Reckman, Search for Truth Biblical Ministries, Prophet of Manitoulin, Box 210, M'Chigeeng, Ontario, POP 1G0.

**welcome to**



**AUBREY EADEN YOUNG**  
It's a girl! Aubrey Eaden Young was born on June 6, 2014 in Sudbury at 9:59 pm weighing 6 lbs. 11 oz. and measuring 19 in. long. Proud parents are Jackson and Melissa Young. Excited grandparents are Rob and Laurie McCulligh of Little Current and Jack and Pam Young of Sudbury. Great-grandparents are Shirley McCulligh of Espanola, Richard Eade and Glenn and Fern Young. Uncle Mike McCulligh and Uncle Daniel Young can hardly wait to see her. Welcome to our families Aubrey!

**Dawson Citizen's Improvement Association** and **St. Andrew's United Church** in Meldrum Bay sincerely thank LaFarge Quarries of Meldrum Bay for supplying our Community Hall and United Church with heating oil for the 2013-2014 season, and for supplying the loader to install and take out the docks in 2013 and 2014. Thank you very much.

**The family of Jacko**, Tahgaiwene would like to give special thanks to all the doctors and nurses who took care of Cecil at the Little Current Hospital and also Wikwemikong nurses and PSWs Mark and Jules who came to his house. Also Father Hank who came to give him special blessings helping him. Also special thanks to the Doses and Deacon who did the wake services, all who took care of the kitchen and food, the kitchen group, all the people who brought food. Also the musicians David and Lima, Thomas and also special thanks to Father Teo the priest who came to do the funeral service and for all the people who came and paid their respect at the wake and funeral. May all special blessings be upon you.

**CASE**—In loving memory of wife, mother and grandmother, Margaret Case. He Only Takes The Best God saw she was her happiest And someone would not let that be. So He put his arms around her And whispered "Come with me". With tear filled eyes we watched her Suffer and fade away. Although we loved her deeply We could not make her stay. A golden heart stopped beating. Hard working hands put to test. God broke our hearts to prove to us, He only takes the best. Lovingly remembered by husband Bill Case and family.

**HAYDEN**—In memory of Sylvia Joy Hayden, June 29, 2013. We cannot believe a year has come and gone already. It feels like yesterday we had to say goodbye. We miss you every day and reminisce About all of the fun times we shared. You will be in our hearts forever Auntie. Love you always, Tom and Debbie.



**CORBIERE**—In loving memory of George Edward (Jumbo) Corbiere, June 23, 1943 – June 23, 2010. Dear Dad and Grampa: As the trees by the lake sway with the wind and as the stars shine bright at night. We still have heavy hearts as another year is upon us. It is all the good memories and happy times that keep us all going. It's hard to believe you left us four years ago on your birthday. Not a day goes by that we don't have you in our hearts. We all know that you are looking down over us. Miss you lots. Happy birthday and love you always. Liz, Corey, Missy, Colleen, Kyle Jr., Kacey, Kal, Keegan and Kaylee.

**For discount prices see Witty's MONUMENTS in Gore Bay 282-2104**

**Morden Monument Memorials**  
Love Respect History  
Sales & Complete Service  
On site engraving of letters  
Monument and plot restoration  
From cenotaph to small markers • we do it all!  
**705-859-3915**  
Someone you know and trust near you

**ELLIOT LAKE MONUMENTS**  
Quality craftsmanship at an affordable price  
Ted Culgin • Sales Representative  
705-282-2270

View the Death Notices online at **manitoulin.ca**

**Church Directory**

**GOSPEL FELLOWSHIP**  
Aundeck Omni Kaning  
Pastor Charles Nahwegahbo  
368-2880  
M'Chigeeng  
7pm Tuesday - Bible study  
4:30pm Wednesday - Kid's Club  
7pm every other Friday - Young People's  
Pastor Richard Williams  
**MISSIONARY/EVANGELICAL**  
Spring Bay  
10am Sunday School  
11am Worship service  
7:30pm Wednesday - Bible Study  
Pastor Al Wilkinson 377-5207  
Little Current - Grace Bible  
9:45am Sunday School  
11am Sunday Morning Worship  
Pastor Paul Van Kesteren  
368-3208 - 368-0436  
Mindemoya Missionary  
11:00am Sunday Worship Service  
Sunday School & Nursery Provided  
Pastor Ray Kloetstra 377-7255  
**UNITED CHURCH**

**Manitowaning Pastoral Charge**  
859-3257  
Rev. Martin Garniss 377-4527  
Sunday School: 10am  
Knox & St. Andrew's  
Services: 10am Knox, Manitowaning & St. Andrew's, South Baymouth  
11:30am alternate Fairview, Tehkummah  
**Little Current Pastoral Charge**  
10am Little Current  
Pastor Jane Blannin-Bruleigh  
705-368-2941  
11:30 Sheguiandah (open from June 15 - Sept. 14)  
**Mindemoya Pastoral Charge**  
10am Mindemoya  
11:30am Providence Bay  
1:30pm Kagawong  
Rev. Hugh Mac Donald 377-6655  
**Gore Bay Pastoral Charge**  
10am (Nursery & Sunday School)  
Rev. Jim McKean 282-2011  
**Western Manitoulin Pastoral Charge**  
9:15am Meldrum Bay  
11am Silver Water  
1:30pm Elizabeth Bay (May - Oct)

Rev. Janice Frame  
Church Office 705-283-3068  
**ANGLICAN CHURCH**  
Rev. Sherry DeJonge 705-282-4458  
revsherrylynn@gmail.com  
**Holy Trinity Little Current**  
Sunday 9:30 am Service & Sunday School  
**St. Paul's Manitowaning Monday 5:30pm**  
**St. Francis-of-Assisi, Mindemoya Sun.**  
11:45 am Communion & Sunday School  
**St. John's, Kagawong Sat. 7:00 pm**  
**All Saints, Gore Bay Sun. 4:00 pm**  
**COMMUNITY OF CHRIST**  
Providence Bay  
10am Church School  
11am Worship Service  
Pastor Wes Leeson  
**PENTECOSTAL CHURCH**  
Spring Bay  
10:30 am Kids' Church  
10:30 am Sunday Morning Service  
6:30 pm Sunday Evening Service  
7pm Wed. Bible Study  
Rev. Dan Thompson 705-377-5060

**Little Current**  
Gateway to Life Church (PAOC)  
22 Vankoughnet St. E  
Sunday 10:30 am Worship Service & Super Church,  
Tuesday 7pm Bible Study & Prayer  
Friday 7pm The Gate youth group, grades 5-9  
Pastor: Rev. Aaron Tardif 705-368-0245  
**CHURCH OF CHRIST**  
Ice Lake  
9:45am Sunday School  
11am Sunday Worship  
7:30pm Wednesday:  
Bible Study For All Ages  
705-370-2908 or 705-377-4019  
**CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS**  
9050 Hwy 6 Little Current  
11am-1pm Sundays  
Br. Pres. Edgar Sagle 859-2333  
**CATHOLIC CHURCH**  
7:00pm Saturday - Mindemoya

9:30am Sunday - Little Current  
9:00am Sunday - Kaboni  
11:00am Sunday - Wikwemikong  
1:00pm Sunday - South Bay (summer months communion service)  
4:00pm Sunday - Buzwah  
10:30am Sunday - M'Chigeeng  
1:30pm Sunday - Sheshegwaning (1<sup>st</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Sundays only)  
4:00pm Sunday - Gore Bay  
5:00pm Saturday - Birch Island  
Fr. Jim Kelly, S.J. 377-4985  
Fr. Henk van Meijel S.J. 859-3259  
Fr. George Gardner, 368-2034  
Fr. Teo Ugaban S.J.  
**GOD'S ISLAND WORLD HOUSE OF WORSHIP OF TRUTH OF JESUS CHRIST & GOD**  
Br. Pr. St. Apostle Disciple Scott Orr, 705-968-0475  
**GOSPEL CRUSADE OF CANADA South Bay Chapel The Bridge**  
Summer Hours  
Sunday 11 am Evening Service 7 pm  
Thursday 7:00 pm Bible study classes  
Friday Bible studies: 7:00 pm Teens and singles, all ages welcome

Wedding Chapel  
South Baymouth 705-859-2099  
Rev. Charlene Fretz-Hyytinen  
Rev. Jake Saastamoinen  
thebridge@amtelecom.net  
SINNERS WELCOME  
**INDEPENDENT ASSEMBLIES OF GOD Cornerstone Christian Assembly**,  
440 Clover Valley Rd., Manitowaning.  
Services: Sundays at 10:30 am  
Pastor Rodney (Barney) Deforge (705) 859-2448  
Bible Study:  
Tuesdays 7 pm at the church  
Wednesdays at 7 pm Sheguiandah  
Visitation Team Pastors Frank and Verna Trudeau (705) 859-1956  
Foodbank (705) 859-3308  
www.ccamanitoulin.com  
**Springs of Living Waters Church**  
(Affiliated, credentialed and ordained with Eagle Worldwide Ministries)  
Services held every Friday at 7:00pm  
Sunday at 10:30am  
at 186 Queen Street, Manitowaning  
Pastor John Sauder 705-859-2493  
Everyone is Welcome.

# Death Notices

## DONALD KEVIN COOPER



Donald Kevin Cooper, age 53, died suddenly at Hamilton General Hospital on May 26, 2014. Kevin will be deeply and fondly missed by his wife Pamela and their children Kyle and Emily, as well as his father Don Cooper, step-mother Gertrude. Predeceased by his mother Karlene (Green) Cooper in 2011.

His brother Brent and partner Lisa. Loved uncle of Alannah, Brandon, Morgan and Holly Cooper. Remembered by step-brothers Steve and wife Julie Aelick and Darren and wife Lisa Aelick and their families. Dear nephew of several aunts and uncles and remembered by many cousins. Kevin Loved the Lord and shared his beliefs with everyone he touched. He cherished the scripture from Philippians 1:21 "For to me, to live is Christ and to die is gain." A Memorial Service will be held at 11 am at Grace Bible Church in Little Current on Saturday, June 28, 2014 with Pastor Paul VanKesteren officiating. If desired, donations in Kevin's memory may be made online to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the Diabetes Society. Burial of ashes will occur at a later date.

## FRANCIS KAGIGE



In loving memory of Francis Kagige, 84 years, who passed away on Tuesday morning, June 17, 2014 at the Manitoulin Health Centre, Little Current. Beloved son of the late Michael and Isabelle Kagige (predeceased). Brother of John Kagige (predeceased) and Stanley Kagige of Wikwemikong.

Dearest cousin of Maggie Enosse. Will be sadly missed by nieces and nephews Irvin (Mona), Byron (Twila), Marilyn (Chuck), Linda (Malcolm), Elizabeth (Timothy), Brenda (Justin), Darin (Wanda), Kenneth (Sharon), Richard and many great-nieces and nephews, cousins, nursing home staff and many friends. Francis was a very talented painter and was well known for his marvelous native art. Rested at St. Ignatius Church, Buzwah. Funeral Mass was in the Holy Cross Mission, Wikwemikong, Ontario on Friday, June 20, 2014 at 11 am. Interment in the Wikwemikong Cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Loughheed Funeral Home.

## DOUGLAS ALLAN OGSTON



In loving memory of Douglas Allan Ogston, 77 years, who passed away peacefully on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 at the Maison Vale Hospice with his loving family at his side. Beloved husband of Erma "Mysa" (nee Osterkruger) Ogston predeceased 1992. Loving father of Rob (Marsha) of Sudbury and Kim

Ogston-Ritari (husband Mike) of Lively. Cherished grandfather of Wesley Ogston of Azilda. Dear son of William and Margaret (nee Allan) Ogston both predeceased. Dear brother of William "Bill" Ogston predeceased and Jim Ogston (wife Pat) of Whitefish Falls. Rested at the Jackson and Barnard Funeral Home, 233 Larch Street, Sudbury. Friends called from 2 pm to 5 pm and 7 pm to 9 pm on Saturday; 2 pm to 5 pm and 7 pm to 9 pm Sunday, and after 9 am on Monday. Funeral Service was in the R. J. Barnard Chapel on Monday, June 23, 2014 at 10 am. Interment in the family plot at the Cold Springs Cemetery, Manitoulin Island. Donations to the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters or the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated.

## GERALD (GERRY) WILLIAM MACK AUGUST 29, 1946 – JUNE 18, 2014



In loving memory of Gerald (Gerry) William Mack, a resident of Kagawong, who died at his residence on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 at the age of 67 years. He was born in Montreal, son of the late Edward and Joy (Chapman) Mack. Gerry was a well respected teacher. He taught math, physics and chemistry in

the French River area. In 1973, he and Ria purchased Viva Villa. In 1999 they moved to Manitoulin permanently. Gerry loved running the campground, meeting new people and visiting with the returning people to the camp. He also enjoyed travelling and the slots. He was very community minded and was involved in many causes such as being a charter member of the Noelville Lions Club and was a member of the Manitoulin Health Centre Board, Billings council and helping people whenever he could. The greatest love in life was his family. A wonderful husband, father and brother, Gerry will be sadly missed but many memories will be cherished. Gerry is the dearly loved husband of Ria. Loving and loved father of Christopher Mack of Vancouver and Tracy Mack of Toronto. Dear brother of Rev. June Mack of Duncan, B.C. and Fran Talbot of Brossard, P.Q. Cremation will take place. A memorial service to celebrate Gerry's life will be conducted at the Culgin Funeral Home on Thursday, June 26, 2014 at 11 am. If so desired, donations to the Crohns Foundation or the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated. Online condolences may be left at [www.culginfuneralhome.ca](http://www.culginfuneralhome.ca). Culgin Funeral Home, Gore Bay, 705-282-2270.

## HAZEN EDGAR WHITE



Hazen Edgar White, a resident of Providence Bay, died peacefully at Mindemoya Hospital on June 19, 2014 at the age of 86. Born to Mary and Jesse White in Gravenhurst on November 15, 1927. Beloved husband of Wilda White. Loved father of Bruce Edgar (Darlene) of Meldrum Bay, Douglas Allen (predeceased),

Wilma Eileen (predeceased), Linda Darlene (Brad Leibel) of Alberta. Proud grandfather of Mathew, Marcus, Sarah, Curtis, Leanna, Joshua (Crystal), Kimberley, Neil, Desiree and great-grandfather of Dominique, Tristan, Braden, Braden, Madison, Christiaan, Cainyn, Paige, Tony-Lynn, Trinity and Tyler. Brother of Kermit White (Doris), Verna Anthony (Norman); all predeceased. Loved Uncle of Carol, Jerry, Cathy and Joan. Family and friends will gather at Island Funeral Home on Sunday, June 29, 2014 from 2 pm to 4 pm and 7 pm to 9 pm. Funeral Services will be at 2 pm on Monday, June 30, 2014 at Silver Lake Cemetery, Silverwater with Rev. Dan Thompson officiating. Donations to Daffodil Terrace, Mindemoya Hospital Auxiliary or to the Mindemoya Chemo Project Cancer Research would be greatly appreciated. (Please remember to bring a cheque.) Record your memories and condolences at [www.islandfuneralhome.ca](http://www.islandfuneralhome.ca). Arrangements entrusted to Island Funeral Home, Little Current.

Memorial donations are gratefully appreciated and can be made at the admitting office to the auxiliaries of the Manitoulin Health Centre and the Renovation Fund in both Mindemoya and Little Current and the Gore Bay Manitoulin Lodge Auxiliary Incorporated, 3 Main Street, Gore Bay, Ontario, P0P 1H0 and the Manitoulin Centennial Manor Auxiliary, Postal Bag 460, 10 Robinson Street, Little Current, Ontario, P0P 1K0. Donations can also be made to the Manitoulin District Cenotaph Fund, Box 656, Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0 or Pet Save Manitoulin, Box 393, Gore Bay, Ontario P0P 1H0.



**The Mortgage Centre**  
*Relax and let us get you a better*  
**MORTGAGE**  
 Joel Glaude *Serving Manitoulin Island for 15 Years* Richard Glaude M08003672  
 (705) 368-3836 ~ (705) 524-0844 ~ toll free 1-877-266-7126  
 10875 [www.mortgagecentre.com](http://www.mortgagecentre.com)  
 Access to most major banks including Scotia, TD & CIBC

**BELOW ASSESSMENT VALUE**

A solid house of good character, (brick and aluminum), built to last and well maintained is looking for an appreciative new owner. In close proximity to a sandy beach, golf course and 3 km from the all-service town of Mindemoya. Lots of room for your kids, your relatives or start a B and B and host some fascinating tourists for extra cash. We're ready to make it possible for a suitable owner. For details, please 'Google': Kijiji Manitoulin House for Sale by Owner or Call: 705 377 4153

**RE/MAX**  
 Crown Realty (1989) Inc., Brokerage\*  
 \*Independently owned and operated  
 CELL: (705) 669-7058  
 Listings of the Week  
 Deborah & Terry Ames  
 Broker & Sales Rep

**NEW LISTING ON LAKE MINDEMUYA! BEAUTIFUL WATERFRONT.**  
 Large 2 bedroom Bungalow on Beautiful large landscaped lot. Large Detached garage. Beautiful area on an amazing lot. There is no work left to do on this immaculate year round home.

For more Sudbury and Manitoulin Homes/Cottages/Lots please visit [www.theamesteam.ca](http://www.theamesteam.ca)

**For Sale**

**2011 28 ft Grey Wolf Cherokee**  
 Well cared for trailer Sleeps 7 or 8 with 14 ft. slide out (skylights in slide out)  
 Extended Warranty 2017  
 Situated on very private, landscaped lot at Providence Bay Tent and Trailer Park, Manitoulin Island (Fees paid for 2014)  
 Deck 8 x 36, 2nd Deck 12 x 12 with New 11 x 11 tent  
 Tempurpedic Mattress on Master Bed  
 2014 New Barbeque included  
 2 Large Sheds with 2nd Fridge included  
 Set up for Wifi, Telephone and TV dish available  
 Many more extras  
**Only \$20,000 Call 705-377-4080**

**Two waterfront lots** for sale on North Channel. Bayshore Subdivision East, about 12 minutes from Little Current, Manitoulin Island. Each lot is approximately one acre with water frontages 160' and 160'. \$79,000 each lot. 705-368-3294 or 705-377-5449. 6-8p

**Lot for Sale.** Maple Point Road Subdivision. District Manitoulin, township Allan, plan S143, sub lot 56, size irregular, shape 916 ft. x 484 ft. x 1040 ft., total five acres. Access to community beach block C. Amenities: existing driveway, hydro in site, septic tank approved, sand point, telephone access at lot line. Beautiful maple trees, large cleared area ready for construction. Call Fran, 705-522-2994. 1-15oa

**Waterfront cottage/home** for sale. Big Lake Dam Road, about 5 km from Mindemoya, Manitoulin Island. Large lot, 325' water frontage, three-bedroom, two bathroom, 1,500 sq. ft. cottage, mature maple trees. Priced to sell. 705-368-3294 or 705-377-5449. 6-8p



**388 Bois Street, Espanola.** A beautiful vacant building lot for sale: build your dream home on this 1.89 acre lot on the Spanish River. Close to golf course and all amenities. The hydro, natural gas, water and sewer services are at lot line. Asking \$78,500. Call 705-869-1508. 2-9c

Subscribe to



The easy way to keep up with the news!  
**Call 705-368-2744**

**J.A. Rolston Ltd.**  
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE  
"YOUR ISLAND CONNECTION"  
www.rolstons.com

# FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE ADS BELOW PLEASE CALL

## MINDEMOYA OFFICE



**Tim Fenerty, Broker**  
705-377-4531 days  
705-377-7216 evenings  
timfenerty@hotmail.com



**WHITE CHURCH ART GALLERY** - located on Hwy 540, 6 km west of Spring Bay. This building has been upgraded with septic system, drilled well, new kitchen & bathroom. This building located on a unique corner lot with access off White Church Road has had many uses over the years & left to your imagination for its next use. Could easily be converted into a 1 bdrm home. List price \$145,000. MLS#1025330



**QUALITY BUILT PROVIDENCE BAY HOME** - on a quadruple size lot & a 2 min. walk to beautiful sand beach. Only 15 mins from amenities such as hospital, golf course, shopping & the island's largest grocery store. Listed at \$179,000. MLS#1025329



**VERY AFFORDABLE WATERFRONT HOME/COTTAGE** - only \$129,500 !! This nice 2 bdrm summer home is located along the seldom used road called Ducks Bay close to the ferry in South Baymouth. This beautiful large 1 acre lot comes with 200 ft of shoreline, a double detached garage, a drilled well & septic system. The cottage comes fully furnished & listed well below assessed value; book your viewing appointment pronto before it's gone. MLS#1025135



**AFFORDABLE COUNTRY LIVING** - On the outskirts of Providence Bay! This very rustic haven is located on Government Rd only 20 mins from the ferry & only 15 mins from Mindemoya & amenities. The cottage comes furnished with bunk beds which sleep 6 to 8 people. The sleeping quarters are separate from the kitchen & dining/living room open concept. A newer double size detached garage with a solid concrete pad & a drilled well adorn the property. Asking \$129,000. MLS#1024986



**BEAUTIFUL ELEVATED VIEW OVER LAKE HURON!!** - This nicely maintained 1 + 1 bdrm 920 sq ft home shows pride of ownership. This very private retreat has a fully finished walkout basement with insulated concrete floor, large viewing deck on the lake side, 125 ft of waterfront, wrap-around driveway, 10 X 10 shed & 16 X 24 detached garage which has hydro & a concrete floor; only \$270,000. MLS#1024802



**PROVIDENCE BAY CHARMER!!** - Newly renovated, nicely decorated 3 bdrm home. Manitoulin's most renown public sand beach is less than a 2 min. walk from your door. You can keep your boat at the marina only a minute drive for some awesome fishing in Providence Bay. The Mindemoya golf course & Manitoulin's largest grocery store, hardware stores & amenities are only 15 mins away. Asking \$129,000. MLS#1024766

### NOT YOUR AVERAGE 2 BDRM KAGAWONG HOME!!

Large private waterfront lot with a 2 bdrm home, detached 2 bay garage, 2 bdrm bunkie, sauna building with change room & indoor plumbing, a 10 X 10 shed & a large carport. This rustic bungalow with its beautiful hardwood floors, open concept kitchen/ dining room/ living room surrounded with a beautiful deck on 3 sides. Located on a cul-de-sac at the end of Poplar Dr. in the pretty town of Kagawong. The beach is a short walk. The town of Kagawong has a marina with dockage for your boat. List price only \$249,000. MLS#1024965



### INEXPENSIVE BUILDING LOT IN MANITOWANING!

This great little building lot is only a short walk to the downtown stores & sand beach & public boat docks. Hydro, telephone, water & sewer available at the lot line. The capital upgrade charge for the water & sewer is only \$2662 & is paid by a small monthly charge added on to the water bill over a 20 year time frame. Asking \$7,500. MLS#1023392

**LAKE HURON WATERFRONT PROPERTY!!** - This 1.66 acre building lot with 146 ft of water frontage is located in Central Manitoulin on the south shore of the island. The lot is accessed by a public year round municipal maintained road with hydro & telephone available at the lot line. Asking \$68,000. MLS#1019010

**RIVER FRONT LOT !!** - Large 4.48 acre lot accessible via year round road with approximately 800 feet of shoreline on the Kagawong River. Hydro & telephone available at lot line. Only \$69,000. MLS#109944

**HUNTING LAND!** - 104 acres of prime mixed bush hunting acreage. Access is 1 km of unopened 66 ft road allowance. Only \$59,000! MLS#1024987

### GREAT WATERFRONT BUILDING LOT!!

This building lot has a cleared building site with a septic tank & field bed & drive way installed. Hydro available at road. Asking \$109,000. MLS#106278

**HUNT CAMP PLUS 104 ACRES** - Only \$169,000 !!!! Hunt camp or cottage sleeps 6 to 8 with nice detached double garage & drilled well on a year round road located 20 mins from ferry & only 15 mins to the amenities of the Town of Mindemoya. Also less than a mile away is 104 acres of mixed bush that is prime deer hunting land. Book your appointment today. MLS#1024988

**200 ACRES WITH YEAR ROUND ROAD ACCESS & A RIVER FULL OF FISH!!** - This prime deer hunting property is located close to Silver Water & has over 2400 ft of frontage along Hwy 540. There is a driveway installed that runs to a building site where you will find a 16 X 16 ft shed with a concrete floor, hydro ready, a drilled well & also a partial footing dug. Silver Creek runs through the east side of the property & into Lake Huron. Some very well built enclosed tree stands & deer blinds & a 16 ft travel trailer are included. Asking \$200,000. MLS#1022479

### PRIME DEER HUNTING !!

Located within minutes of the ferry this 100 acre mixed bush property is located in the heart of deer country. On the property is a fully furnished hunt camp with a wood cook stove & a metal air tight wood stove which will provide plenty of heat. The Blue Jay Creek famous for speckle trout fishing runs through one corner of the property. There are a couple of really good tree stands & ATV trails for you to enjoy. Asking \$109,000. MLS#1021644

**WONDERFUL LAKE HURON 25 ACRE BUILDING LOT!** - This large estate lot over looks two bays on Lake Huron from the back of your house you can see Bayfield Sound & own hundreds of feet of shoreline. At the front of your house you will look over majestic Julia Bay with a beautiful public sand beach & a boat launch. This property has potential to be divided into several lots or you can own it all yourself. This is also a great deer hunting property located along highway 540A at the causeway to Barrie Island. Asking \$149,000. MLS#1019582

**A RARE OFFERING** - A large 4 acre building lot on Windfall Lake. West facing, private boat access. Good walleye fishing. \$75,000. MLS#1013599



**KAGAWONG HOME!!** - 3 bdrm home with superb highway location for your studio. Close to all of the amenities that Kagawong has to offer. This property is located on a large 1 acre lot & is priced to sell! Reduced to \$79,000. MLS#1019711



**SELLER WILLING TO DO VTB OR RENT TO OWN !!** - Magnificent log home with garages & outbuildings & 3 log cottages. South facing view over Lake Huron with 670 ft of shoreline including a kid friendly sand beach. This 7.8 acre property comes with tennis & bocci courts. Call for details. MLS#1014245



**BEAUTIFUL SAND BEACH, LOG COTTAGE, NO YARD MAINTENANCE, YEAR ROUND ACCESS!!** - Located 15 mins from the golf course, the grocery store & the hospital. This rustic 2 bdrm log cottage comes with a 200 amp hydro service, a drilled well & a cute little Bunkie for your guests. The property has natural landscaping with no grass to cut. The property is situated right in the middle of Square Bay which is one of the island's finest sand beaches! Asking \$250,000. MLS#1021778



**PROVIDENCE BAY** - Large Majestic very private lot at the end of a dead end street! A very short walk to the beautiful sand beach. Only a 15 min drive to the amenities of Mindemoya. This nicely landscaped lot comes adorned with a new well, 2 large driveways, 2 sheds, a great little bunkie, a beach comber hot tub, a spectacular fully insulated 30 X 30 ft heated garage with 12 ft ceiling, metal roof & a cement pad & a 2 bdrm bungalow with partially finished walkout basement, all newly renovated & upgraded plumbing, wiring etc. Priced to sell only \$199,000. MLS#1022695



**UPDATED CENTURY HOME** - nestled on the outskirts of Ontario's prettiest village. This 1900 sqft Kagawong farmhouse features 3 bdrms, 1 bath, 17.7 acres of land, 1800ft of frontage along Hwy 540 & 500 ft of frontage along Kagawong River. Most of the property boasts tillable land & hay is currently being harvested. This property is priced to sell at only \$179,000. MLS#1024643



**LOG HOME WITH PANORAMIC VIEW!!** - This beautifully landscaped property nestled into the west bluff has a majestic view over Gore Bay. Watch the yachts & sailboats enter the harbour from this cozy 940 sq ft log home. The property is nicely landscaped & comes with a great little sleep bunkie for your guests. The almost 1 acre property is on a year round road & has plenty of privacy & features 304 ft of road allowance lake frontage. Asking \$179,000. MLS#1022581



**UNIQUE SCANDINAVIAN HAND-SCRIBED LOG HOME** - 1.74 acre lot on the North Channel with sand beach. This 2 bdrm 1329 sq ft home has open concept on main floor & features 10kw automatic propane generator, authentic wood sauna, 2 car insulated garage with loft, shore well with de-ionizer, water softener, ultra violet light & much more. This property is one of a kind & shows Pride of Ownership!!! Asking \$350,000. MLS#1024715



**2 BDRM HOME CLOSE TO LAKE MANITOU!!** - This quaint little home comes with nice outbuildings currently used as a dog kennel business but could have many other uses such as a guest bunkie, garages and/or workshops. The large lot is completely fenced & comes with a sauna. Asking \$170,000. MLS#1024647



**BOW WOW INN FOR SALE!!** - This dog kennel located in a rural setting close to Lake Manitou comes with a 2 bdrm home, sauna & outbuildings. This business has lots of growth potential, could also be suited for other uses as well. Swimming & boat launch only 700 meters away. Asking \$180,000. MLS#1024892



**LUXURY WATERFRONT HOME** - This 2 plus bdrm, 2 bath home on the North Channel of Lake Huron comes with a breath taking view of the Lacleche Mountains. The granite countertops & marble flooring & walls are rather amazing as is the quality hardwood flooring, ceramic tiling & beautiful custom made oak kitchen cabinets. The downstairs kitchen also has nice custom made cupboards. The full basement is to be finished. This nice flat to the water property comes with a new garage for all your toys. Asking \$360,000. MLS#1023504



**PRIVATE, PRIVATE, PRIVATE!!** - 2 bdrm brick bungalow with full unfinished basement & attached double size garage on an extremely private 1 acre lot. Located in a secluded area along the Sand Road between the popular sandy beach of Providence Bay & the town of Mindemoya with amenities such as hospital, grocery store & golf course. Asking \$185,000. MLS#1022734



**LAKE HURON** - Year round 3 bdrm, 3 bath home or cottage. Spectacular south facing over Lake Huron with private setting. The shoreline is bald limestone. Asking \$339,000. MLS#107954



**COUNTRY LIVING AT ITS' FINEST !!** - Newly renovated 3 bdrm country home with finished basement and insulated 2 car attached garage. Sitting on almost a full acre of land, lots of privacy with no close neighbours, located on a year round road a short distance from the ferry. The downstairs comes with an office/den that could be converted to another bedroom. The eat-in kitchen opens up onto a large deck with a beautiful panoramic view over a lovely meadow. Asking \$229,000. MLS#1022409



**RESTAURANT WITH HUGE GROWTH POTENTIAL!!** - Located in a high traffic area in the town of Mindemoya! Currently known as The Happy Moose, this restaurant is famous for its German cuisine, it has a 20 car parking lot, 32 seats inside & an additional 32 seats outside. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1020317



**LITTLE CURRENT FARM!!** - 94 acres with pasture land, mixed & maple hardwood bush, great deer hunting, year round ponds & a river in which fish from Lake Huron swim up to spawn. Reduced to \$245,000. MLS#1021836



**ENERGY EFFICIENT, NEWLY RESTORED, ONE BDRM HOME WITH SLEEP LOFT!** - This just Like New Home backs on to a Greenbelt providing Extra Land usage & Privacy. All this only 20 mins from Little Current! Asking \$144,000. MLS#1023122



**LARGE ESTATE LOT LESS THAN A 1 MINUTE WALK FROM FERRY !!** - A hamlet zoned 3 bdrm 2 bath home features a large 23 ft X 18 ft master bedroom with stone fireplace, a large double garage & a 416 Sq. ft. guest cottage which could also make a nice rental unit. Both buildings are on municipal water & sewer. Attractively priced at only \$109,000 with a need for a little TLC. MLS#1021598



**SOUTH SHORE BEAUTY !!** - This 1700 sq. ft. year round 2 bdrm/2 bath home comes beautifully landscaped with cemented stone walkways & a natural rock basketball court. A wonderful sand beach is just a 1 min walk down the shoreline & the 150 ft of waterfront on this property is magnificent smooth bald rock limestone. There are 2 nice decks on the front of the house facing the lake as well as one on the guest cottage which also comes with running water. Asking \$279,000. MLS#1021511



**100 ACRE CAMP** - Hunting should be easy, and when you equip yourself properly it is! Start with this prime location and turkey cottage. The property hosts 6 tree stands and perfectly groomed trails that can be navigated with most cars. The property is mostly hardwood with a mixture of various timber. Come take a look at this virtually maintenance free 2 bedroom cottage. List price \$149,900. MLS#1022411



**MANITOWANING** Solid 3 bedroom bungalow in a preferred quiet neighbourhood just a short walk from all the amenities of town. 3 spacious bedrooms, bright kitchen, dining and living areas, hardwood, full basement with large rec room area, additional bathroom and ample storage. A great home for the growing family or ideal for retirees! List price \$229,000. MLS#1023592



**ROBINSON TOWNSHIP** - Hunt camp on 100 acres on the west end of Manitoulin Island. New propane stove. 1200 Watt generator and sauna included. Prime hunting area! \$99,000, MLS#1020916



**TAMARACK LANE** - A waterfront building lot 20km from Little Current offering sunset views. It is located on a year round road with a driveway already in place. The terraced approach to the lake would be suitable for a walkout from the lower level of a cottage of home. \$67,500. MLS#1024294



**COMMERCIAL** - Well established restaurant (1976) for sale on Manitoulin Island. Operating as Twin Bluffs Restaurant. Located in a high traffic location in downtown Gore Bay. A short walk to the marina. Licensed seating for 131 with approximately 1,500 square feet of seating area. Also 3 rental apartments to compliment income. Listing broker has further details. Make your quality of life change today. MLS#1020853



**SOUTH BAY LOT** - Lakeshore lot on South Bay in quiet secluded area, with good road access (Kokomo Trail), well treed lot, gentle sloping, great for home or cottage! Attractively priced to sell at \$59,000. MLS#1024327



**A VIEW OF THE BAY** Gorgeous all brick 'Executive' home with unobstructed views over Manitowaning Bay. Perfect quiet location at the end of the street and almost a full acre, will all the town services and amenities - a very rare find. This home has been very well maintained and in move in condition - features 3 large bedrooms with full bath on upper level, large kitchen and dining areas overlooking the Bay and formal living room, plus family room with propane fireplace on lower level and finished rec room with propane fireplace and large laundry room in the walk-out basement. Attached garage, plus recently built large detached garage for the toys! Heat pump, central air, hardwood and ceramic plus many more features. Decks overlooking the Bay. Only steps from marina and beach. A superb private location with gorgeous views awaits the discriminating buyer! MLS#1024142



**ICE LAKE** This property offers a variety of features across its 140 acres. They include i) a large wetland area with wide variety of wildlife ii) an in-active gravel pit, iii) a beautiful stand of maple hardwood, iv) large open areas that was once pasture land, v) and a great elevated water view. These features in addition to it being comprised of 2 original unsevered lots, means there are many potential uses for this unique property. MLS#1025335



**KAGAWONG** - This home is one of a kind. The quality of the original workmanship has been maintained in all the modern updates. Newer windows, roof, furnace, in floor heating and kitchen. Four bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms make this a true family home. On 2.2 acres of privacy in the town of Kagawong, overlooking Mudge Bay. Two hand crafted stone fireplaces and hard wood floors add to the warmth and character. \$269,000. MLS#1018947

**J. JAMES Bousquet**  
REALTY INC. BROKERAGE

**Head Office: 24 Water Street, PO Box 202, Little Current, ON POP 1K0, (705)368-2271 or 1-800-368-6855**

**Branch Office: 43B Meredith Street, Gore Bay, ON POP 1H0, (705) 282-8585**  
**To View All Listings Visit WWW.MANITOULINPROPERTY.COM**



**SOUTH BAY HOME**

Stunning 4 Season South Bay Waterfront Home. This home has 4 large bedrooms, 2 baths, open concept kitchen, dining, living room and finished basement. Enjoy the sunrise on the 375 square foot deck with amazing Easterly views of South Bay. There is also a large detached 2 car garage and wood shed full of next years wood, an outdoor sauna with 3 piece bathroom. Behind the house is a large vegetable garden and several fruit trees that would be perfect for a green thumb. So much more to offer...Call for details! \$299,900. MLS#1024680



**ROOM AND SPACE GALORE!** Large clean home for the growing family! Almost 4,500 sq. ft. of finished living area in total, 6 bedrooms, 3 baths, very large kitchen and dining area, large living room, 2 patio decks and attached single garage on a quiet dead end street close to schools and rec centre. Very affordable price per square foot of living area! Please call for full details and a viewing today. List price \$189,000. MLS#1025265



**WATERFRONT RETREAT!** Only minutes from Little Current on Strawberry Channel, 4.62 acres with 315' water frontage, 1500 sq. ft. dwelling built in 2002 with 3 bedrooms, master with ensuite on main floor, 2 bedrooms and 2nd bath on second level. Full walk-out basement. Covered verandah with breathtaking view of islands and mountains. Appliances included. Don't miss this offering! \$309,000. MLS#1024773



**NORTH CHANNEL COTTAGE** This manicured property has everything you could want in a cottage retreat. Offering 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and beautiful sunroom overlooking the North Channel. Enjoy the shoreline on the poured concrete deck that spans from one end of the property to the other. The cottage has a new Steel roof and new water pump. This cottage is turn key! \$229,000. MLS#1020694



**CENTURY HOME** - In Little Current within walking distance to downtown and all other amenities. Adjoining lot included in the purchase price. This house has 4 large bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. Large double parlour on the main floor is ideal for entertaining and perfect for the home theater system. Spacious kitchen with adjoining dining room, main floor laundry. New windows, shingles, basement insulation with waterproof "drytrek", sump and dehumidifier all in 2011. \$242,000. MLS#1020603



**EDGEWATER ON THE DOCKS** - A great opportunity to take advantage of prime harbourfront commercial space for your business - historically operated as the Edgewater Restaurant, this property offers many possibilities and is in a highly visible location, from the street and the channel! The busy season is just around the corner, do not hesitate! Please call for full details. MLS#1024296



**COTTAGE RETREAT** - Tucked away on the back side of Bay Estates is this very private cottage surrounded by mature trees. The property is across the street from the water access and offers storage for your boat when you're all done playing on the water. The 2 bedroom cottage is nicely updated and is a great place to relax after a long day of fishing. Priced at \$79,900. MLS#1025042



**MAPLE POINT** - A nice cozy 2 bedroom open concept home with sunrise views over Mudge Bay. There is also a 2 bedroom bunkie and other utility buildings including a maple sugar shack. Great shoreline for recreational enjoyment and many chattels included. List price \$280,000. MLS#1025134



**COTTAGE ON ACREAGE** - A comfortable cottage on 90 acres fronting on a year round road. 24ft. x 24ft. on the main level plus an attached 12ft. garage/shop. It has been used as 4-season home. It recently was serviced with Hydro (underground), but can operate off-the-grid with the solar system and generator. Gravity fed water source for sink and toilet. 12V pump for shower. There is also a hunt cabin, small sugar bush, and seasonal stream. \$149,000. MLS#1024304



**COMMERCIAL** - Hwy 6 exposure just south of Manitowaning. 12.47 acres with commercial/agri zoning, 1000' frontage on Hwy 6, features a huge 6250 sq. ft. commercial building on concrete slab, older home, 2 other out-buildings. Ideal for various commercial uses, trucking, warehouse, storage barn, heavy equipment and so on. \$149,000. MLS#1020985



**APPROX 1 ACRE** vacant lot with direct access off Columbus Mountain Road - great country location for your retreat! \$10,000. MLS#1024115



**NICE LITTLE RETREAT** located on a back lot of Lake Mindemoya. Building is 24x24 open concept. Priced at \$19,900. MLS#1024967



**SILVERWATER** - Well maintained one room log hunt camp with highway frontage. Complete solar system and most contents included. Adjoining 35 acre vacant lot also for sale. A very attractive retreat! Only \$42,500. MLS#1021805



**LAKE MINDEMOYA** - Well constructed cottage on back lot of lake mindemoya. Why stay in a trailer when you could have a cottage. Beautiful view of the lake from the kitchen. Priced at \$54,900. MLS#1024966



**HIDEAWAY COVE SUBDIVISION BUILDING LOT** - waterfront lot on Parkway with 179' frontage. Electrical Power and Telephone available at the street with public access to the North Channel. Connection available to a treated water system. \$75,000. MLS#108296



**COUNTRY BUNGALOW** within walking distance to Sandfield village amenities, Manitou River and the lake! 2 bedrooms, full bath, open kitchen and living areas, full basement for utility and workshop - nice country location! Ideal retirement home or rental property! Priced at \$89,500. MLS#1025596



**AFFORDABLE COTTAGE!** Waterfront 2 bedroom cottage just outside Little Current with amazing West views of the Lacleche mountains. This winterized cottage has the potential to sleep 8-10 people. Many upgrades including septic, bathroom, jet water pump, water system. This cottage can be used seasonal or even year round with potential to rent. Most contents of cottage and garage included. \$89,000. MLS#1020426



**NICE WATERFRONT LOT** just minutes from town of Little Current. Fronting on protected bay, with boat access, nice level shoreline, great views of White's Point and distant mountains. Registered ROW/developed road access from Hwy 6 to property, fully surveyed. Plan now for your future home/cottage! Priced at \$97,500. MLS#1024478



**KAGAWONG** - A home near the popular hamlet of Kagawong that would also be suitable as a cottage with 2, possibly 3 bedrooms. Located on 1.5 acre lot with sugar maple trees. 2nd level upgraded with the lower level in progress. Nice quiet location. Priced at \$99,950. MLS#1018936



**SANDFIELD** - 202' of east facing frontage on Lake Manitou. This property is almost 4 acres in size. Great potential building site in a maple hardwood bush offering elevated views of the lake. A driveway is in place and hydro service is close. \$125,000. MLS#1019712



**LAKE KAGAWONG** - Large private north facing waterfront lot (3.4 acres) on Lake Kagawong. This lot fronts on a fully serviced road and has 268' of frontage on Long Bay. The approach to the shoreline is terraced offering great view potential. \$118,500. MLS#1018641



**LITTLE CURRENT** Very attractive and clean 3 bedroom bungalow on nice corner lot, good central location, close to downtown, school and hospital. This well maintained home features 3 bedrooms and full bath, bright and functional kitchen, formal dining room and a large living area on the main level, plus a full basement with plenty of storage and potential for rec room. Recent upgrades include 200 amp electrical panel, chimney insert, and Kenmar waterproof system in basement - nice and dry! A great family or retiree home! List price \$179,000. MLS#1023379



**WATERFRONT CHARMER!** - 2 bedroom main cottage, open concept living/kitchen/dining areas, 2 pcs bath, porch, and walk out to large patio deck with gorgeous westerly views over the North Channel. Guest bunkie currently set up as 3 bedrooms, but could also be used as a 2 bedroom with small living/sitting area, plus additional bathroom building with composting toilet. Great gentle sloping lot to shoreline with nice sandy areas, very kid friendly! If you want to have a first row seat for some of the most fantastic sunsets in the world, this is the place to be! List price \$159,000. MLS#1014930



# FOR SALE

## Ron Bedard

Real Estate Brokerage 246650 ONTARIO LTD.



**MONUMENT ROAD**, 6 year old home on large private lot, short distance to Lake Mindemoya  
MLS #1024249 \$139,000



**BAY ESTATES YEAR ROUND WATERFRONT HOME**- 15-20 minutes to Little Current, shows like new. MLS#1023840 \$359,000



**5 ACRE LOT AND CENTURY OLD HOME**, close to Little Current on Hwy 540  
MLS#1023894 \$119,000



**HWY. 540**, affordable two bedroom home, full basement on very large lot. MLS#1024252 \$74,900



**SPRING BAY**, spacious country home, totally renovated, master bedrm with double closet ensuite, double garage storage shed. MLS#1024515 \$179,000



**100 ACRES OF PRIME HUNTING** 100 acres with hunt camp, with frontage on Sucker lake. MLS#1023849 \$139,000



**MANITOWANING BAY WATERFRONT LOT**-115ft. frontage x .375 acres, very private lane way to property. MLS#1025552 \$49,000



**LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT** year round home, with full basement, full deck facing the lake, two sheds, large lot. MLS#1025533 \$194,500

**Ron Bedard**  
BROKER OF RECORD  
cell 249-878-0832  
**705-377-6996**  
www.ronbedard.com

## MANITOULIN ISLAND REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE INC.

dave@manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

PO Box 264,  
25 Meredith St.,  
Gore Bay, POP 1H0  
Ph: 705-282-1500  
Fx: 705-282-1400



### MANITOULIN COTTAGE

spacious covered deck, fully furnished, year round road.  
**FOR ONLY \$169,900**



### OPEN CONCEPT IMMACULATE HOME

with scenic views of the North Channel. Complete package with three beds, three bath, garages, sauna, deck, dock & boat lift.



### PRIVATE ESTATE

Almost 14 acres with 1330 ft. west facing waterfront, boatwell, call for viewing



### RENOVATED CENTURY HOME

within walking distance of downtown Gore Bay. Three bedrooms, two baths, all major appliances, many upgrades.  
**\$119,000**



We are pleased to be the exclusive listing Brokerage for Manitoulin's newest waterfront development. Contact us for details.  
705-282-1500

CALL David Carlisle, Broker of Record 705-282-1500 for more details and a viewing appointment  
www.manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com



**Isobel Edward**  
Sales Representative  
Toronto Real Estate Board  
www.manitoulinrealestate.com

## COLDWELL BANKER

The Real Estate Centre Brokerage Ltd.



Sandfield: (705) 859-3316 1-800-990-3326

iedward@trebnet.com

### Looking for Something Special?



**Lake Manitou Waterfront** - 3bdrm, 1 bath, wood stove garage, storage shed, dock, MLS#X2949013



**In Town of Gore Bay** - 3 bdrm, 3 bath, indoor pool, 5 bay garage, 2+ acres, 2 fireplaces, backup generator. MLS#X2730267



**Lake Manitou** - 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, open concept, cathedral ceilings. MLS# X2885709



**Lake Mindemoya** - 5 bdrms, 3 bath, great open concept, stone exterior, finished basement, 2.4 acres. MLS#X2917101



**Tehkummah** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bath, great room, family room, 3 bay garage. Barn 5 acres. MLS#X2902988



**Little Current** - 3 + 1 bedroom, 2 bath, Great room, all brick exterior. MLS# X2893423

**Like us on Facebook!**  
www.facebook.com/ManitoulinExpositor

# PETER FLANAGAN

Real Estate Brokerage

Office: (705) 282-3135  
Fax: (705) 282-3107  
Little Current Branch Office  
(705) 368-3113



Sales Representatives:

- Norm Morrell (705) 282-2430
- Jordan Chandler (705) 368-3113



email: pflan@bellnet.ca web site: www.peterflanaganrealestate.com



**MARTHA'S INN B AND B** \$289,900  
stately older home in quiet area of Gore Bay, large elevated lawn area, mature trees, six bedrooms, three washrooms, flowing covered verandah, detached garage, oil and wood heat, lot size 175 x 124 feet, full municipal services, good clientele base, approx 3500 square feet living area, in addition to B and B use residence suites a large family needs, an excellent offering with character. (1430) (MLS#1025532)



**ICE LAKE AREA HOME** \$109,000  
fronting on Hwy. 540, large 5 bedroom, two full storeys, oil heat, basement, expansive kitchen area, ideal for large family living, only 10 minutes to Gore Bay shopping, good value. (1409) (MLS#1023338)



**BIG LAKE WATERFRONT PROPERTY** \$159,000  
2 bedrooms, 2 washrooms, large gently sloped surveyed lot, some chattels included, recent upgrades only 10 minutes to Mindemoya shopping. (1261)



**GORE BAY WATERFRONT HOME** \$245,000  
200 feet of lakeshore and over 3 acres of land on Ice Lake. This 2 bedroom open concept design features vaulted ceilings, a full basement and an elevated view of the lake. Asking \$249,000. MLS # 1022909



**100 ACRES PLUS COTTAGE** \$159,000  
located in Burpee Twp, highway frontage, newer bungalow approx 28 x 42 feet., steel roof, 6 inch walls, shed, good deer location, this building could be a year round home. Mindemoya Homecoming Supplemente, property located a few miles west of Evansville, 28 x 42 cottage with 2400 watt solar power, 8x 12 bunkie with solar, 8 x 8 shed with propane fridge, 12 x14 metal drive shed, 8 x 20 boat shelter asking \$159,000 (1391) (MLS#1020340)

**LOTS AFFORDABLE WATER FRONT LOT!** - one large waterfront lot, nicely treed, year round road, surveyed lot, area of newer homes and cottages, 15 minutes to Mindemoya shopping and golf. **NEW PRICE \$49,900** (1269) CALL JORDAN @ 368-3113

**MINDEMOYA BUILDING LOT** - located on Thorne St, near public school, lot size 150 x 150 feet water and sewer available, walk to downtown stores, asking \$15,000 (1368) (MLS#1016812)

**WATERFRONT LOT ON ICE LAKE** Surveyed and well treed, 200' of frontage. Building site cleared. Western exposure. Year round road access and hydro available - MLS#1019632 - Asking \$49,900 Call Jordan 705-368-3113

**ESTATE SIZED BUILDING LOTS** near Lake Mindemoya. Hydro, municipal road and lake access. Four to choose from. Asking \$18,999 each

**GORE BAY BUILDING LOT** - overlooking west harbour, paved road, municipal services, area of newer homes, lot size 124 by 175 feet, good investment or building location, asking only \$19,900 (1413) (MLS#1023944)

**12+ ACRE PRIVATE ISLAND** in McGregor Bay, Asking \$199,000. Call Jordan for details.

**CARTER BAY WATERFRONT AREA** - Package of 20 lots being sold including 4 waterfront lots, each lot approx. 1/2 acre in size, zoning in area is Planned Development, no building permits currently being issued, good potential future investment, price for all \$100,000 (1428) (MLS#1025424)



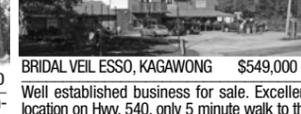
**ATTRACTIVE NEWER BUNGALOW** \$229,000  
part brick home with attached garage and breezeway, new gas fireplace plus wood stove and electric heat, municipal water source, paved road, very close to high school, short walk to beach area, two washrooms, brick driveway, side split bungalow style, well maintained and ready for a new owner, large 1.7 acre lot, asking (1432) (MLS#1025581)



**GORE BAY COMMERCIAL** \$150,000  
main intersection in downtown Gore Bay, abundant vehicular and walk in traffic location, good solid building, lots of choices for retail marketing, presently operated as Woods Brothers Clothing (1347) MLS#1014826



**LAKE KAGAWONG QUALITY COTTAGE** \$269,000  
on year round paved road, 165 feet of gentle incline shoreline, attractive treed lawn area, front and back decks, detached garage, large separate bunkie, 1200 square foot cottage, two bedrooms plus sleeping loft area, electric heat, interior pine boards in areas, lake water and private septic system, this a good offering, could be used as year round home, asking \$269,000 (1427) (MLS#1025369)



**BRIDAL VEIL ESSO, KAGAWONG** \$549,000  
Well established business for sale. Excellent location on Hwy. 540, only 5 minute walk to the falls. Gas, groceries, coffee shop, propane service, ice cream, fishing equip. Norm Morrell 705-282-2430, courier service, commercial and residential tenant income, frontage on Kagawong river, ATM, LCBO outlet, a quality commercial offering, asking \$549,000 (1399) (MLS#1021556)



**EVERGREEN RESORT**  
Located minutes from Gore Bay, this waterfront resort boasts many amenities including: An indoor heated pool, 10 quality cabins, 4 motel units, an owner/operators residence, docks, boats, a beach and much more. Call for details. Asking \$849,000. MLS# 1024364



**MANITOU RIVER WATERFRONT**  
large lot with over 400 feet waterfrontage at this premiere location, also year round frontage on Michael's Bay Road, surveyed lot, nicely treed and level, good location for cottage or year round home, come and watch the trout swim by. (1413) (MLS # 1024342)



**STUNNING COUNTRY HOME**  
Built in 2009, this home boasts concrete construction with the finest finishes. From the granite counter tops and cherry cabinets, to the ensuite and walk-in closet, this home was built with pride and attention to detail. MLS# 1024427



**SOUTH BAYMOUTH WATERFRONT HOME** \$399,000  
Your own private dock, large garage/work shop approx. 60 x 60 feet, over 2000 square foot two storey home, three bedrooms, two washrooms, oil and wood heat, surveyed lot, walk to ferry dock, municipal water, lots of potential for other uses, salmon fishing at your door step. (1313)



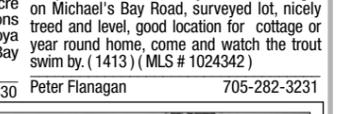
**300 ACRES CAMPBELL TOWNSHIP** \$195,000  
includes attractive cottage, good quality deer area, recreational / hunting uses, good access on unopened road allowance, hydro line near cottage, wood heat, three bedrooms, located on Pine Tree Trail off Hwy. 542. (1424) (MLS#1024932)



**SAND BEACH WATERFRONT HOME** \$319,000  
Beautiful waterfront home with a full custom renovation. Every aspect of this home is new. Beach location in a sheltered bay on the North Channel. A pleasure to show. MLS#1021795



**PROVIDENCE BAY BUILDING LOTS** \$16,000  
11 to choose from, surveyed approx. 1 acre each in size, gentle sandy soil conditions with direct view of picturesque Mindemoya river, only 5 minute drive to Providence Bay sand beach. (1423) (MLS#1024916)



**LAKE MINDEMOYA COTTAGES** \$289,000  
fronting on year round Lakeshore Rd, gentle sloped surveyed lot, two cottages and outbuildings, quality dock and mooring area on the shoreline, potential for private use or rental income, dock area suitable for float plane, a popular inland lake only 10 minutes to Mindemoya golf and shopping (14245) (MLS#1025162)



**48 ACRES ROBINSON TWP/COTTAGE** \$125,900  
in the middle of big buck country, fronting on Rumley Road, approx. 1100 square feet of living space, three bedrooms, propane for heat and cooking, lights etc, wired for 120 volts of power, concrete piers, well insulated for cold weather, tree stands, sheds, two piece bath, drilled well, surveyed lined lot. (1419) (MLS#1024853)



**LAKE MANITOU HOME** \$324,900  
Over 200' of waterfront in a sheltered bay makes it perfect for boating, swimming and fishing. There are two large garages for all of your toys and hobbies. This offering would be perfect for your family compound or retirement home. MLS# 1023516



**LAKE MANITOU** \$269,000  
Lake Manitou cottage in a wonderful setting. The lot is nicely landscaped with over 150' of choice shoreline. Perfect for your summer getaway or year round home. Features include a new bunkie, large deck, dock, mature trees and the list goes on. Call for details. (1412)



**WATERFRONT HOME IN A PRIME LOCATION**  
A stone's throw from the iconic Swing Bridge. Owned water lot and shoreline, 190+ feet of shoreline, over 7.9 acres of land, master bedroom with ensuite, large heated 2 car garage, and the list goes on! Asking \$319,000. MLS# 1025578



**LAKE MANITOU** \$269,000  
Lake Manitou cottage in a wonderful setting. The lot is nicely landscaped with over 150' of choice shoreline. Perfect for your summer getaway or year round home. Features include a new bunkie, large deck, dock, mature trees and the list goes on. Call for details. (1412)



**LAKE MANITOU** \$269,000  
Lake Manitou cottage in a wonderful setting. The lot is nicely landscaped with over 150' of choice shoreline. Perfect for your summer getaway or year round home. Features include a new bunkie, large deck, dock, mature trees and the list goes on. Call for details. (1412)

Norm Morrell 705-282-2430

Norm Morrell 705-282-2430

Jordan Chandler 705-368 3113

Jordan Chandler 705-368 3113

Jordan Chandler 705-368 3113

Jordan Chandler 705-368 3113





**LITTLE CURRENT** - Income potential from this 2 story home with 2 separate rentals. 2 four piece baths, detached garage, close to downtown area. Needs some T.L.C. Priced to sell at \$79,000. MLS#1025549



**LITTLE CURRENT** - 4 bdrm bungalow on a nice elevated lot in a quiet location. Completely renovated, has 2 fireplaces & most of the basement is finished. Priced at \$279,000. Call Al Frank Salesperson at 705-859-3297. MLS#1025534



**EXCEPTIONAL VIEW & GREAT QUALITY HOME** - Situated close to Little Current this spectacular home offers one of the finest views any where on Manitoulin. Features include spacious rooms, terrific layout, stone fireplace, triple garage, excellent landscaping and a very private location with awe-inspiring 360 degree views. Call for full details. MLS#1025513



**SHEGUIANDAH WATERFRONT HOME** - This south facing 4 bed, 2 bath home is perfect for those looking for peace & quiet in a quality home but close to the only 5 mins from Little Current. The home features an open concept living/dining & kitchen area with a large deck overlooking Bass Lake. A family room in the basement features walkout patio doors. This is nicely set up as a great family home. Asking \$279,000. MLS#1025372



**MANITOWANING** - Beautiful 3 or 4 seasons waterfront cottage located mid-way between the ferry docks & Little Current. A perfect 3 bdrm cottage on solid block foundation with panoramic views from the front decks. There is a separate bunk house with facilities for the grand kids, also with lovely vistas from the deck. This property has been well maintained & shows real pride of ownership. Asking \$259,000. MLS#1025295



**FAMILY ESTATE IN BAY OF ISLANDS** - Situated in a pristine natural environment on a fantastic 1.74 acre site surrounded by mature White Pine forest offering excellent appeal. Features include a 55 acre island comprised mainly of crown lands, exceptional 3 bdrm Main Cottage, fantastic Main Lodge with lofted ceilings & fieldstone fireplace, modern & spacious Guest Cottage, excellent dockage on a very protected bay, over 1,000 sq ft of screened in porch area's plus decks, modern septic system & underground electrical. Quality & overall condition over the top. Please call for full details. MLS#1025256



**BAY OF ISLANDS JEM** - Exceptional appeal & very low maintenance cottage situated on an extremely appealing island location in Bay of Islands. Cottage surrounded by mature Pine & Oak forest & includes water view from every window, sun rise & sun set from your front yard & direct access to some of the best fishing available on the North Channel. Turn-key offering with furnishings, equipment & appliances included. Also features exceptional dockage, huge deck & separate guest cottage. Great Price!!! MLS#1025226



**2 FULLY FURNISHED COTTAGES IN BAY OF ISLANDS!** - Spectacular fishing right off the end of your dock. Drive right to your lot with a 2 bdrm fully furnished main cottage with open concept & a 1 bdrm 427 sq. ft. cottage with its own holding tank & its own hydro meter. This turn-key operation is affordable because you don't have to buy the land. The land is leased at a cost of \$1080 per year & your only tax is \$60 per year education board tax. Also included in the deal are a boathouse, storage sheds, a nice outhouse with sink, & a fish cleaning station. Listed at \$99,500. MLS#1025156



**Tim Fenerty,**  
Broker  
Evenings 705-377-7216

# J.A. Rolston Ltd.

REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

"YOUR ISLAND CONNECTION"

[www.rolstons.com](http://www.rolstons.com)

1-800-461-0123 or (705) 368-2381

26 Meredith St East P.O. Box 520, Little Current, ON P0P 1K0

Mindemoya Branch Office

2236 Hwy 551, Mindemoya, ON P0P 1S0 Phone 705-377-4531

Trademark owned or controlled by the Canadian Real Estate Association. Used under license.



**AFFORDABLE LAKE MANITOU RETIREMENT HOME OR YEAR ROUND COTTAGE!** - Located at the end of a private road this south facing 1 + 1 bdrm home has 1800 sq. ft of living space & comes with a single car garage on cement slab & drive-thru shed add on. This very private, nicely landscaped flat lot has a sandy waterfront that is kid safe with a gradual decline. Only \$269,000 for this Manitoulin hideaway! MLS#1024220



**LAKE MANITOU** - 4 seasons west facing cottage. A 3 bdrm, 2 bath recreational property featuring a protected boat harbour & a deck overlooking the lake. Master bedroom with en-suite. Winterized, treated dug well water, 200 amp electrical & propane fireplace. Enjoy this property year round or seasonally! Asking \$269,000. MLS#1024930



**LITTLE CURRENT** - 3 Bdrm, 2 & 1/2 bath home centrally located in Little Current. Large family room with Napoleon wood stove, eat in kitchen & formal dining room. Double car garage plus storage shed! Asking \$209,000. MLS#1024881



**RURAL ACREAGE WITH MODERN HOME** - Modern 2 bdrm bungalow with full basement & separate guest cottage. Very appealing 99 acre site with great mix of open lands, heavily treed areas & a mature apple grove. Ideal for retirement location or hobby farming & a great price at only \$219,000. MLS#1024879



**HIGH QUALITY 3 BDRM HOME WITH VIEW OVER LAKE MINDEMOYA!!** - hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, magnificent kitchen, 3 bathrooms including the en-suite in the huge 600 sq ft master bdrm found at the top of a spectacular oak stair case. The manicured lot, amazing concrete driveway & 2 large decks of which one is a covered verandah. Also included is a 10 X 12 storage shed & a heated completely finished & insulated double garage. Asking \$370,000. MLS#1024690



**LITTLE CURRENT** - 4 bdrm home in a nice location. Main floor kitchen, living & dining room plus one bedroom. 3 bdrms upstairs. 9' ceilings & lots of old world charm in this great family home. Reduced to \$169,900. MLS#1024615



**SILVER LAKE COTTAGE** - Turn key log cottage with 100 amp hydro & phone. Steel roof & new chinking in 2009. Open living area with 2 bdrms, one with bunk bed. All contents including 14ft aluminum boat. Reduced to \$49,000. MLS#1024375



**LITTLE CURRENT LAKE VIEW HOME** - Great opportunity for quality home in west end Little Current location. Very desirable location with fully renovated home (interior stripped to studs, re-insulated, new windows & roof then built new from inside) offering modern quality of finish & excellent appeal. Large rear deck with view of park & North Channel, built in appliances, fully serviced site, detached garage & predominantly maintenance free exterior. Great Price! \$179,000. MLS#1024345



**BEAUTIFUL LAKE MANITOU HOME IN SANDFIELD** - A modern 4 bdrm home with a full basement on 7.9 acres. This home has many features: 4 large bdrms with double closets, custom built cherry wood kitchen cabinets, hardwood floors throughout the main floor, a large deck, & with a setting carved out of a hardwood forest. The view over the lake is spectacular. This is a low maintenance home, only 5 yrs old & very well constructed. It is only 1 km from the Sandfield boat launch & only 15 min. from the ferry dock, there are 2 golf courses within 20 mins, as well as shopping, drug store, hospital & schools. Great place to retire to, move to, or just use as a year round get away. Asking \$409,900. MLS#1025146



**COUNTRY LIVING** - 2 bdrm bungalow, well appointed, with modern kitchen & bathroom. Features include: hardwood floors in master bed room & living room; ceramic tile in kitchen, bathroom & entry area; & plate glass shower stall in the bath. This home has a full, unfinished basement with a walk out. The heating is baseboard electric & also a wood stove in the basement. Outside there are large decks at one end & on the back of the house. A hot tub on the deck is included along with the appliances: stove, fridge, dishwasher, washer & dryer. The rear of the lot has been fenced for pets. Asking \$170,000. MLS#1024179



**LAKE MANITOU** - Exceptional west facing waterfront lot with 438 ft of scrolled limestone shoreline, private boat launch, 2 bdrm cottage with small boathouse/garage. Very reasonably priced at \$259,000. MLS#1023787

**2 + 1 BDRM WATERFRONT HOME IN A PRIVATE SETTING!!**

The kid-safe swimming area has a nice sand bottom. The beautiful modular home has a fully finished walkout basement & a really nice L shaped deck & comes with a large 26 X 40 insulated garage/workshop. Both the house & garage have in-floor radiant heating system from an external wood heating stove stored inside a large steel sea container which is also used for wood storage. Asking \$410,000. MLS#1025451

**CHOICE WATERFRONT BUILDING SITE** - Fronting on the North Channel minutes west of Little Current this property offers 300 feet of North West facing shoreline and exceptional scenery. It's a great level lot with driveway installed building site prepped for construction. Owner will consider holding mortgage! Asking \$99,900. MLS#1025613

**LAKE MINDEMOYA** - vacant lot. Asking \$89,000. MLS#1025429

**MINDEMOYA LAKEVIEW ACREAGE** - 79 Acre agricultural site located at the south end of Lake Mindemoya offers direct access for swimming, exceptional views and a pastoral setting that's ideal for a building site or use as hobby farm. \$159,000. MLS#1025616

**200 ACRES** - hunting property in Tehkummah with a good camp and sauna. Asking \$129,000. MLS#1024159

**CENTRAL MANITOU LIN RURAL ACREAGE** - Very appealing 75 acre property featuring some of the best Manitoulin has to offer. Year round location, mix of open crop lands and pasture lands, hardwood & softwood forest, fully fenced site, two small cabins, tree stands, escarpment ridge, pond, driveway and laneways. Build your dream home here! Asking \$129,000. MLS#1025608

**GREAT BUILDING SITE** - Little Current building lot with municipal services tied into lot line. Nicely landscaped, relatively level & driveway already in place. Includes storage building & both Apple & Cherry Trees. Great Price! \$29,900. MLS#1022739

**SHEGUIANDAH HOBBY FARM** - 4 Acres on Municipal water, 1 barn 32x60 with horse stalls. 1 implement shed 32x60. Cleared area suitable for gardening. Priced to sell at \$129,000. MLS#1020215

**MANITOWANING!** - This great little building lot is only a short walk to the down town stores & sand beach & public boat docks. Hydro, telephone, water & sewer available at the lot line. The capital upgrade charge for the water & sewer is only \$2662 & is paid by a small monthly charge added on to the water bill over a 20 year time frame. Asking \$7,500. MLS#1023392

**RIVER FRONT LOT !!** - Large 4.48 acre lot accessible via year round road with approximately 800 feet of shoreline on the Kagawong River. Hydro & telephone available at lot line. Only \$69,000. MLS#109944

**SOUTH BAY** - waterfront lot on Leask Bay. Nice point of land, about half tree covered facing south. Nice easy entrance into the water. Asking \$59,000. MLS#1023909



**PRIME COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY** - Little Current Core Commercial offering with 1,898 square feet on one level, all in excellent condition. Wheel chair accessible, low maintenance exterior, high traffic location in area of mixed office and retail uses. Includes modern interior finish, central air, high efficient propane heating, extensive municipal parking and street grade walk in access. Please call for full particulars. MLS#1023931



**MINDEMOYA FAMILY HOME** - Spacious 4 bdrm bungalow with charming interior finish & full basement that is partially finished. Includes double garage, lofted ceilings, central vacuum, 2 baths, modern shingles & a fantastic low traffic location. Substantially oversized residential lot with full services surrounded by mature maple forest in the heart of Mindemoya. Great Price at only \$154,900! MLS#1025306



**OLD MILL TRAIL** - Lake Manitou west facing property consisting of 164' of water frontage with sandy bottom & a rustic camp with beautiful stone fireplace, pallisade log interior, board & batten exterior, modern facilities & raised septic. Large boat house with workshop & marine rail into the water. Enjoy the beautiful west facing views from under the willow tree overhanging the lake! Asking \$199,000. MLS#1023425



**NEWER 2 + 1 BDRM HOME WITH BEAUTIFUL BALD ROCK SHORELINE** - Located along Lake Huron Drive's Lonely Bay, this year round home has plenty of character with a raised kitchen & living room, a sunken master bedroom with en-suite & a walkout to the lake, as well as a sunken screened in sunroom with a pan abode view over the endless water of Lake Huron. Only 15 mins from the amenities of Mindemoya or the re-noun sand beach of Providence Bay. Reduced to \$249,000. MLS#1022862



**LITTLE CURRENT - INCOME PROPERTY** - Ideal location fronting on Hwy #6. 2 residential units plus 1 commercial. Recent updates, newer roof & siding. Good income, lots of room to expand. Call for details. Asking \$224,500. MLS#1016689



**Stephen Rolston**  
Broker of Record/Owner  
Evenings: 705-368-1475



**John Smulders,**  
Broker  
Email: john@rolstons.com



**Al Frank,**  
Sales Person  
Evenings: 705-859-3297



**YEAR ROUND ACCESS** - Great fishing, great view, great Cottage, Great Price what more could you ask for? This property offers 2 cottages with a spectacular view of McGregor Bay. The upper cottage has 3 bedrooms and open concept kitchen and living room. The lower cottage just inches from the water has 1 bedroom, its own bathroom and living room. These cottages are move in ready with furnishings included. Don't let this one pass you by, 30 year lease. Priced to sell quickly at \$159,900 MLS 1025013.



**BAY ESTATES** - Waterfront cottage in popular year round subdivision, offering privacy, great accessible shoreline for dockage and launching toys! 1 bedroom main cottage, with electric heat, for 3 season use. Separate guest bunkie with loft, sauna/steambath, plus huge double garage with plenty of room for workshop - a great little getaway with lots of great space to toy around. \$199,900. MLS#1024319



**MELDRUM BAY** - A commercial opportunity and adjoining home located on the western end of Manitoulin Island, cottage country in northern Georgian Bay. It offers highway frontage and conveniently located across from the marina. The home has about 1450 sq.ft. of living area and there is close to 3000 sq.ft. of commercial space. It is currently a seasonal country store and LCBO agent, and it could have many other income possibilities. Rental potential for commercial or converted to short or long term residential. MLS#1024353



**COMMERCIAL** - Successful business opportunity located in the downtown core of Gore Bay. Currently a licensed franchise for The Source and it also retails sporting goods. On the 2nd floor is a 2 bedroom apartment. Excellent location and many recent upgrades to the building. List price \$135,000. MLS#1024601.



**BAY ESTATES** - This custom built 5 bedroom 3 full bath waterfront home has it all. Main floor kitchen with custom oak cabinets, dining overlooking Lake Huron. The great room/living room has vaulted ceilings with large windows overlooking the bay and an insert fireplace. Master bedroom has a view of the bay and an ensuite with a stand up shower and whirlpool soaking tub. The lower level has a full kitchen and two other bedrooms. This lower level can be used as an inlaw suite or an apartment for income potential. This is a must see with many more upgraded features. \$439,000. MLS#1024497



**ROBINSON TOWNSHIP** - Newer cottage nestled on 2.2 acres of land with 150' of limestone shoreline on Lake Huron. Private location on the south shore of Western Manitoulin. Cottage is fully wired and insulated and comes with a generator, wood stove, composting toilet, propane fridge and stove and a grey water system. Contents are included. \$109,000. MLS#1020299



**KAGAWONG** - A home near the popular hamlet of Kagawong that would also be suitable as a cottage with 2, possibly 3 bedrooms. Located on 1.5 acre lot with sugar maple trees. 2nd level upgraded with the lower level in progress. Nice quiet location. Priced at \$99,950 MLS#1018936



**LAKE KAGAWONG** - Large private north facing waterfront lot (3.4 acres) on Lake Kagawong. This lot fronts on a fully serviced road and has 268' of frontage on Long Bay. The approach to the shoreline is terraced offering great view potential. \$118,500. MLS#1018641



**SHEGUIANDAH BAY** - This 1270 sq.ft. cottage gives you the quiet, secluded feeling you would expect in a getaway destination. Only minutes from the dock in Sheguiandah, this boat access cottage is ready for your finishing touches. The perfect template for off the grid sustainable housing. The Beaver Cottage, Trillium model, is only a few years old and fronts on 667 feet of beautiful shoreline. The 17 acres is well treed and would make an excellent hunting property. \$129,900. MLS#1024471

**J. JAMES Bousquet REALTY INC. BROKERAGE**

**Head Office: 24 Water Street, PO Box 202, Little Current, ON POP 1K0, (705)368-2271 or 1-800-368-6855**

**Branch Office: 43B Meredith Street, Gore Bay, ON POP 1H0, (705) 282-8585**

**To View All Listings Visit WWW.MANITOULINPROPERTY.COM**



**GORGEOUS LAKEFRONT PROPERTY**

Majestic Kagawong year round Cottage/Home offers breathtaking Easterly views of Mudge Bay. Tastefully decorated with modern finishes throughout. The kitchen centers around an island with cook top stove and flows into the warm dining area. Master and second bedrooms are upstairs with plenty of storage area. The third bedroom is also on the main floor as well as a large bathroom. New addition is the large living room with woodstove and plenty of windows with waterfront views. Sit and relax or entertain on the expansive 860 ft<sup>2</sup> deck. Beside the deck the gazebo is a perfect place to unwind in the large hot tub. From there you follow the stone pathway to the beach and dock area. Also included is a large garage with plenty of storage for a vehicle, boat or all the toys. In the garage is a heated area that is ideal for a workshop. This property has it all. Please call for Details!! MLS#1025709



**MANITOWANING** - This perfectly located 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home is situated only a few minutes walk from Assinack Public School, shopping, playgrounds and the beach for those warm summer days. Walk in through the large entrance and into the open concept eat in kitchen. No inch of space is wasted in this 1400 square foot home offering great storage for those out of season items. Book your viewing today! \$159,900 MLS#1024419



**LAKE KAGAWONG** This 1922 square foot stunning year round waterfront cottage has 155 feet of frontage. There are three bedrooms including the spacious loft with main floor full bathroom/en suite. Kitchen/living/dining is open concept with propane fireplace and a walkout to the waterfront deck. Included is a multilevel dock and boat lift system. The detached 24' x 28' garage is large enough for two full vehicles, workshop area. The cottage comes furnished minus a few personal items. Listed at \$369,900. MLS#1024741



**LITTLE CURRENT** Very attractive and clean 3 bedroom bungalow on nice corner lot, good central location, close to downtown, school and hospital. This well maintained home features 3 bedrooms and full bath, bright and functional kitchen, formal dining room and a large living area on the main level, plus a full basement with plenty of storage and potential for rec room. Recent upgrades include 200 amp electrical panel, chimney insert, and Kenmar waterproof system in basement - nice and dry! A great family or retiree home! List price \$179,000. MLS#1023379



**SOUTH BAY COTTAGE** - This 2 story waterfront cottage has spectacular East views of South Bay. Main floor has living room, dining room, kitchen, 2 piece bathroom and bedroom. The lower floor has a living area with wood stove and workshop. Down on the waterfront, there is a sauna and dock area. Large 20ft by 12ft deck to relax and enjoy the views of the water. Also included is a large 36 x 36 garage with plenty of room for the vehicles and extra storage. List price \$190,000. MLS#1024687



**LAKE MANITOU** Excellent waterfront home with southern view and 150' frontage. Raised bungalow with walk-out fully finished basement and huge sun decks. 6 bedrooms, 3 on main floor, 2.5 baths, main bath with jacuzzi tub. Main level laundry, vaulted ceiling in living room. Great potential for B&B, shared private road access, detached heated garage/workshop. Many great features, please call for full details and a viewing. Priced to sell! \$379,000. MLS#1024792



**NORTH CHANNEL/MUDGE BAY** - Manitoulin cottage with a great west facing beach. It offers 3 bedrooms, nice cedar exterior, hydro service, and is located on a 4 season road. There is an outhouse and gray water pit. The buildings have been well maintained and the property nicely developed. Recent upgrades include shingles, soffit, & fascia. Comes fully furnished. List price \$160,000. MLS#1025364



**LAKE MANITOU** - This updated and fully insulated 7 bedroom waterfront home has enough room for a large family or to entertain for the weekend. Large updated open concept kitchen with wood cook stove and island. The main floor also has a large living room and den with insert wood stove, master bedroom with en suite and laundry. The second floor has 6 bedrooms for the extended family and guests. Relax sitting on the wraparound deck enjoying the views of Lake Manitou. Large dock and boat lift gives easy access to the lake for summer recreation. Spacious 2 car garage and workshop. This could also be an ideal B & B location. Please call for details. \$269,000. MLS#1024914



**CAMPBELL BAY** Quality built waterfront home with wonderful sunset views over a sheltered bay on the North Channel. 659' of frontage on Campbell Bay with a large sand beach. Over 1800 sq.ft. of finished living space on the main level with primarily oak flooring throughout. There are cedar ceilings in many of the main level rooms. The large main level den with a fireplace could also be a 3rd bedroom. Off the master bedroom is a walk-in closet and a 3-piece ensuite bathroom with a whirlpool tub. Also on the main level is a laundry room and a stone fireplace with an insert. In the basement is the 4th bathroom and a storage room. The remainder is a large open area that is greater than 1200 sq.ft. To further compliment this property is a gazebo on the beach and a 16' x 24' detached garage. \$375,000. MLS#1016678



**WELCOME TO MANITOU LIN ISLAND!** Located just 20 min from Little Current or 25 min from the ferry. Situated on Manitowaning Bay with easy water access through the adjacent parkway. This 2 bedroom, 980 sq.ft. cottage is an oasis from the hustle and bustle. Nestled in an old-growth cedar forest, it provides privacy and shelter. A sanctuary of flora and fauna. Peaceful and quiet. Beautifully landscaped with stone patios, walkways, & edging around outstanding perennial gardens, herb garden, & vegetable gardens. Also a greenhouse! Easy maintenance. Newly updated windows, laminate flooring throughout, pine ceiling, & new bathroom. Two out-buildings (garden shed and a nicely finished bunkie). Gravel driveway with plenty of parking. Major furnishings are included to help make this a move-in ready cottage or year-round home. MLS#1024467



**GORE BAY** - This downtown Gore Bay home is in a great location and has wonderful curb appeal. It backs on to a bluff and is 200m from the downtown core. It offers over 1,800 sq. ft. of living space, a detached workshop and a private back patio. Part of the main level was recently renovated to include a bedroom, 3-piece ensuite bathroom, and a sun room. Currently being used as B&B and also would make a nice main level master bedroom. List price \$195,000. MLS#1025605



**SUNSITE ESTATES** - This spectacularly placed waterfront home is situated on Manitowaning Bay. It offers 2 bedrooms and 1 bathroom with eat in Kitchen. The large living room is finished in BC Fir and has recently installed picture windows. The property offers a large 40x38 garage with loft up above, 2 sheds and nice sleep camp for when family comes to visit. List price \$229,000. MLS#1021542



**LITTLE CURRENT** - Enjoy quiet summer evenings in the beautifully landscaped back yard of this large 4 bedroom 2 storey home in a great central neighbourhood. Many recent upgrades including siding, insulation, shingles, new family room addition with walkout to stone patio, plus more. The large kitchen area and attached dining area are great for entertaining. A recently renovated main bath on the second floor is designer quality! This home offers great spacious living areas and plenty of room for the growing family. A must see! \$229,900. MLS#1020490



**LAKE KAGAWONG** - A west facing cottage in a desired location on Lake Kagawong. This 2 bedroom cottage has a bunkie and workshop, as well as other useful outbuildings. From the shoreline deck you can end the day watching the sunset across Long Bay. List price \$185,000. MLS#1025122



**MCGREGOR BAY ISLAND** - Beautiful private island setting, in quiet pristine location with exposure in all directions! Ideal set up for the growing family or extended family. Main cottage with great kitchen (Garland gas range), large living room, 3 sleep cabins, laundry building, storage shed, protected boat dockage, decks and walkways - a great opportunity in this popular summer vacation area surrounded by great fishing, boating waters and gorgeous views all around. Don't miss out on this very reasonably priced offering! Priced to sell at \$249,000. MLS#1025257



**SCOTCH LINE FARMHOUSE/ACREAGE/WATERFRONT COTTAGE** - All 4 properties in one. Charming 4 bedroom farmhouse on 5 acres. Main floor living, dining, laundry, country kitchen, 2 bedrooms and relaxing front sunroom with West views of Lake Manitou. Lower level has a separate entrance, 2 bedrooms and large utility/storage room. Newer 1000ft<sup>2</sup> garage/barn has plenty of room for storage and a loft with potential for a finished living area. Included is 100+ acres of cleared level land that is currently leased for pasture. Also on the property is a 432ft<sup>2</sup> waterfront log cottage on Lake Manitou. Cottage main floor is open concept and a loft bedroom. Please call for full details. MLS#1025271.



**MANITOWANING HOME** - This stunning 3 bed, 2 bath home with detached garage is sitting on perfectly manicured double lot with beautiful mature trees. The home has 3 bedrooms upstairs with the possibility of 2 more in the basement. The living room in the basement is warm and cozy with the addition of a propane fire place. The double 24x28 garage is sure to please any hobbyist. Come tour this spectacular home. Book your showing today. \$239,900. MLS#1024635



**MUDGE BAY** - Waterfront home or cottage on a nice level west facing lot. Sand beach and good water depth for a dock. 3 bedrooms and 4-piece bathroom on the main level. Master bedroom and 3-piece bathroom on the 2nd level. Open concept on the lake side with wood interior finishing on some walls and ceilings. 20'x26' detached garage. Easy access to North Channel boating. \$269,000. MLS#1019688.



**MUDGE BAY HOME** - This well maintained bungalow offers one level living in a private waterfront setting on a year round road. The majority of the over 2 acre lot is a Maple Bush complete with a sugar shack. In addition there are perennial gardens and a 24' x 28' detached garage with a semi-finished loft. There is a nice beach which is suitable for swimming or launching watercraft. Great view of the popular North Channel and Mudge Bay. \$275,000. MLS#1024740



**WELCOME TO YOUR SLICE OF PARADISE!** This year round home is situated on 15 acres of breathtaking waterfront property. The nicely landscaped lot is tucked away at the end of a private road far from any neighbors. The home offers a great view of the lake with an open concept design. The garage has three large bays with loft to store your seasonal toys. MLS#1025322



**BEAUTIFUL BAY OF ISLANDS!** 1200 sq ft, 2 bedroom cottage with all the amenities. Fully furnished, includes 2 boats (1 - 25' SEARAY 1.0), 16' x 20' storage, plus new 8' x 11' storage - Excellent docking system, great decks - Laundry building. Must be seen to be appreciated. \$359,000. MLS#1020341



**WATERFRONT HOME** - Wonderful waterfront home or seasonal cottage on a nice level east facing lot with views of the North Channel and the LaCloche Mountains. A well maintained home with many recent upgrades including a brand new bathroom. Also a new ConvectAir wall mounted heaters. Free standing wood stove. 10'x12' screened-in porch. 22'x26' garage with back addition used as a wine cellar. Priced at \$299,000 MLS#1019307



**SPECTACULAR LAKE MANITOU** waterfront, 357' frontage on 9.95 acres (former farm, old buildings-not useable). Mature hardwoods, rolling lands with many prime building sites to choose from. Great view towards Cup & Saucer hills. \$325,000.00 MLS#1019678



**ICE LAKE HOME** - This waterfront property has it all, 187' of lake frontage, 4 bedroom 2000 sq. ft. home, 30' x 48' garage/workshop, sleep cabin, sauna, boathouse with marine rail, fire-pit, sand bottom shoreline, docking system with patio and more! List price \$329,000. MLS#1024667.

# Aboriginal Day 2014

*A day for all communities to celebrate Manitoulin Island First Nations culture and heritage*



Debbie Shawana and her nephew Winter Hawk Nahwegahbow get ready to serve up Auntie Anne's famous scone at Aundeck Omni Kaning.

photo by Michael Erskine



The South Bay Boys play up a storm at Wikwemikong's Aboriginal Day celebrations.

photo by Michael Erskine



Crafts take a lot of concentration at the Wikwemikong Aboriginal Day celebrations.

photo by Michael Erskine



Elder Josh Eshkawkogan of Wikwemikong discusses the role of storytelling in Anishinaabe culture as a teaching tool.

photo by Michael Erskine



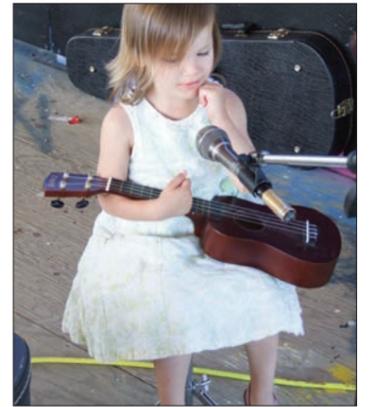
Students at Little Current Public School cleanse with water and sweetgrass after learning the sweetgrass medicine teachings.

photo by Michael Erskine



A mini-grand entry celebrates Aboriginal Day at M'Chigeeng.

photo by Sharon Jackson



The littlest singer sets up with her axe and mic at the Wikwemikong Aboriginal Day celebrations.

photo by Michael Erskine



The importance of genealogy and knowing your roots played a central role at the Wikwemikong Aboriginal Day celebrations.

photo by Michael Erskine



Teepee teachings by Chop Waindubence topped off the day of learning at Little Current Public School's celebration of Aboriginal Day.

photo by Michael Erskine

## Students creative genius impresses at 10th annual Artastic Fusion show

M'CHIGEENG—This year's 10th annual Manitoulin Secondary School (MSS) art show, Artastic Fusion, was held recently. Artastic Fusion is an annual juried art show held at MSS that incorporates an end of the year display of high school art and elementary art with workshops by local artists that are held throughout the year.

One of the unique features of this show is that it displays the new talent of innovative secondary school students and elementary school artists side-by-side.

This year Artastic Fusion had over 50 pieces of art work, from 3D creations to paintings, drawings, photography and mixed media pieces created by students of MSS and Island Grade 7 and 8 students. One of the goals of the show is to gain public recognition for the creative perspectives of these young people who observe and discover the beauty around them as well as tackling local and global issues through their art.



'Castiel' by Carolyn Glasby.

Another goal of the Artastic Fusion committee is to incorporate student workshops throughout the year that introduce students to the expertise and work of local artists. This year's featured artists were Sophie Edwards with land art and palette knife painting and Zoe McDougall with stained glass.



'Colour Explosion' by Kayla Hughson.

The show's main goal is to showcase up-and-coming Island artists and to encourage them to pursue post-secondary art. It's a show for young people by young people, and it teaches those involved how to put on an artistic event successfully as well as building bridges between MSS, Wasse Abin, the Manitoulin Fine Arts Association (MFAA), and the Island elementary schools. MSS and the La Cloche Art School sponsored the event this year. The MFAA also provided judging and feedback to students participating in the prize activities. Prizes of \$75, \$50, and



'Catfight' by Cheyenne Barnes.

\$25 were presented for the three best pieces of art submitted to the judges. Building on last year's success, there were three Viewer's Choice awards also awarded worth \$15 and \$20 dollars. These are picked by the student population.

Artastic Fusion awards are judged based on originality, skillfulness and the technique displayed, creativity and presentation. To achieve top awards all criteria must be met. The added bonus this year was that the Willisville Art School offered up a week's worth of summer school to winning participants. This year's Willisville participants were Rebecca Dawson and Bethany Williams.

Winners of the Artastic Fusion art show were: Best of Show and \$75, 'Emergence' by Robin Genereux; second place and \$50, 'We see everything' by Bethany Williams; third place tie and \$25 each, 'Colour Explosion' by Kayla

Hughson and 'Companion' by Rebecca Dawson. Second and third place winners also share a week's worth of free registration from the Willisville Fine Arts School for summer workshops next month.

Viewer's Choice awards went to: 'Catfight' by Cheyenne Barnes; 'Daenerys' by Joy McGibbon; and 'Castiel' by Carolyn Glasby.

Honourable Mentions went to: Sabrina Bondi, Rebecca Dawson, Cheyenne Barnes, Katelyn Souders, Bethany Williams, William Lindner and Zach McCulligh.

Prizes were awarded to winners of the various theme contests. High school themes this year were: "In the center of the earth there is..." "Out of Perspective," "The Monster thru the Lens of a Camera," and "My Favourite \_\_\_\_\_." Elementary themes were "First day of high school," book passage illustration and "In the center of the earth."

Elementary Theme Contest

winner were: first place, Grace Duncanson and Bethany Wesno, CMPS; second, Eric Orford, CMPS; Viewer's Choice, Camryn Wood, C.C. McLean and Jacob Bebamash, CMPS, Grade 8.

MSS Theme contest winners, senior, for "In the Center of the Earth there is...something pulsating" was Robin Genereux while Cheyenne Barnes took first place in the junior division.



'First Day of Highschool' by Grace Duncanson.

*The*  
**MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR**

FISHING • YACHTING • CAMPING • HUNTING

*"Published Weekly On the Largest Freshwater Island In The World"*

**Wednesday, June 25, 2014**





# Manitoulin Island Dining Guide



**RED LODGE Resort**

RESTAURANT AND COTTAGES  
On Lake Manitou  
COME DINE WITH US AT A TRADITIONAL MANITOULIN RESORT!

- Serving Breakfast Daily, 8am - 10am
- Dinner, 5pm - 8pm
- 7 DAYS A WEEK

Reservations Preferred 705-368-3843  
SEE OUR FULL MENU AT:  
[www.redlodgeresort.ca](http://www.redlodgeresort.ca)  
Just off Bidwell Road, mid-way between the Cup and Saucer and Manitowaning

**The Roosterant**  
Licensed LLBO  
in Mindemoya

Open Daily  
9am - 8pm Sat-Sun  
10:30am - 8pm Mon - Fri

**Our Specialty**  
Tall cakes and yummy squares made from scratch right in our kitchen... and always fresh!

**705-377-4156**

**The SCHOOL HOUSE Restaurant**  
FINE DINING

Greg & Heather Niven  
Providence Bay, Ontario.  
(705)377-4055

THE HISTORIC  
**Meldrum Bay Inn & Restaurant**

We welcome you to stay with us in our Historic Inn Site Built in 1876

GORE BAY WATERFRONT Serving Local Fresh Food

**BUOYS Eatery**

Pizza - Pasta - Whitefish & More  
**LICENCED PATIO & DINING ROOM HARBOUR VIEW**

705-282-BUOY (2869)  
GORE BAY HARBOUR

**3 COWS AND A CONE**  
GET LICK'N MANITOULIN ISLAND

**PIZZA, SUBS, BURGERS, FRIES, FUDGE**

ALL THE TREATS YOU'LL NEED (AND THOSE YOU DON'T)

CHECK FACEBOOK FOR OUR LUDDERLY GOOD DEAL OF THE WEEK

NEXT TO THE SWING BRIDGE 705-368-3524

Lunch or dinner!  
**Lunch 12pm - 2pm**  
**Dinner 5pm - 8pm**  
Reservations Recommended

Let us be your hosts "at the end of the rainbow" in our seven delightful rooms, featuring antique decor as reminders of our community's historic past.

**Fine Dining in a Casual Setting**  
Reservations recommended  
705-283-3190 or toll free 877-557-1645  
[www.meldrumbayinn.com](http://www.meldrumbayinn.com)  
Meldrum Bay, a Treasure at the End of the Rainbow

NATURALLY FRESH • NATURALLY GOOD • THE

- Open Daily
- Air Conditioned
- Enclosed Patio
- Licenced
- Please call ahead

Open Monday 4 pm • Tues-Sun 12 Noon

**Garden's Gate Restaurant**  
Tehkummah • 705-859-2088

We are 2 minutes from Hwy 6, on Hwy 542  
Vibrant Gardens • Fine Dining • Real Food  
~ A gift for the senses

QUALITY DINING  
**SEASONS FAMILY RESTAURANT**  
DELICIOUS DESSERTS

PART OF THE SEASONS FAMILY...  
**TRIPLE J CHIP STAND NOW OPEN!**  
5PM - 11PM, 7 DAYS A WEEK

HWY 551, M'CHIGEENG

DAILY SPECIALS for Lunch & Dinner  
Native Cuisine Available Fridays  
Hours: Mon - Thurs, 7:30am - 7:30pm  
Fri, 7:30am - 9:00pm Sat, 8am - 7:30pm  
Sun, 9am - 7:30pm

Just Past Seasons  
187 Hwy 551, M'Chigeeng  
**705 377-4344**

**Abley's**  
Catering & Banquet Hall  
655 Cross Hill Road, M'Chigeeng  
Take a short scenic drive to a great meal!

**NOW OPEN ONLY**  
for our famous  
**Sunday Brunch**  
9:30 am - 2 pm  
and  
**CUSTOM CATERING SERVICE**  
Contact us at (705) 377-4028



**GREEN ACRES RESTAURANT**

**GIANT Breakfast Buffet**  
Saturday & Sunday 10 am - 1pm  
Every Saturday and Sunday  
Roast Beef Buffet Dinner 5pm - 8pm

Daily Specials/Home Baking

Hwy 6, Sheguiandah  
705-368-2428

An Unforgettable Dining Experience  
JOIN US FOR A SUNSET CRUISE ABOARD THE M.S. CHI-CHEEMAUN

SPRING, SUMMER & FALL DINING CRUISES  
SCHEDULE • FARES • RESERVATIONS  
[ONTARIOFERRIES.COM](http://ONTARIOFERRIES.COM)  
519.376.6601 • 800.265.3163

**Red Dog Grill**  
Family Restaurant • LLBO

Summer Hours  
Sun, Tues, Wed: 12pm - 8pm  
Thurs - Sat: 12pm - 9pm  
Closed Mondays

Tuesdays & Thursdays: Wing Night Specials  
Wednesdays: Pizza Special  
Fridays: Fresh Perch Dinner Special  
Saturdays: Chicken Parmesan Special  
Sundays: Homemade Lasagna Special

A fun and casual place on the river in scenic Whitefish Falls  
**Call 705-285-7474**



**HETTMANN STUDIO**  
DOMINION BAY



Come visit our newly expanded studio

**ORIGINAL DESIGNS**  
*by Ursula Hettmann*

**JEWELLERY • PAINTINGS • PRINTS  
POTTERY • FASHIONS**

3 Dominion Bay Rd. Spring Bay, ON POP 2B0  
705-377-4625 • hettmannstudios@lincsat.com  
www.hettmannstudio.com

West of Spring Bay. Follow the signs from Hwy. 542.

**SOUTHBAY GALLERY  
G•U•E•S•T H•O•U•S•E**

Featuring distinctive artwork and one-of-a-kind gifts created by Canadian, aboriginal & local artists.



Closest B&B to the Ferry  
**14-15 Given Road, South Baymouth**  
705-859-2363

Open Daily 8am - 6pm

Come try our Very Own Homemade Fudge

- Hand Bags
- Fleece Sweaters & Jackets
- Garden Chimes
- Jewellery
- Moccasins & Mukluks
- Gifts for Weddings & Grads
- Many Cottage Gifts & Accessories in stock

**The WIGWAM Gift Shoppe & Motel**  
Across from Ferry Docks, South Baymouth  
open 7 days/week 7:30am-10pm  
(705) 859-3646

Motel units incl. Fridge, Coffee, Free wifi & Satellite TV

Kicking Mule Ranch is having a **JAMBOREE!**  
Friday, July 4, 7PM - 9PM  
\$8 per person (half price for kids)

- Fun for the whole family!
- Food and drinks available for purchase
- Bring your own lawn chairs

101 Gauthier Road, Tebkummah  
(off Hwy 6, just north of the Hwy 542 intersection)

Available Daily:  
• Trail Rides • Pony Rides • Petting Zoo (riding lessons too)

**PHONE 705-859-1234**  
williekmr@gmail.com  
www.manitoulin-island/kmr.com

**THE ISLAND ANIMAL HOSPITAL**

**Dr. Mary Yett**  
**Dr. Johanne Paquet**

Monday - Friday 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.  
Saturday 8:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

5993 Hwy 542, Mindemoya  
**705-377-7200**

# You're on Manitoulin: Take a hike

*EDITOR'S NOTE: This year's series of stories geared to giving tourist visitors insights into activities Manitoulin has to offer will focus on unique experiences available to everyone.*

by Isobel Harry

Walking for pleasure in the countryside has grown immensely in popularity since the first recorded tourist visited Manitowaning in 1837, nearly 180 years ago. Manitoulin is renowned as a 'natural destination' and from the time of its founding in 1879, the Manitoulin Expositor has promoted the Island's outdoor attractions, "fishing, yachting, camping, hunting" on its masthead, publicizing the Island's magnificent scenery and relaxed charm.

Today, Manitoulin is a hiker's haven, cloud nine for those seeking the quietude of forest paths and babbling brooks, offering many walking experiences from town boardwalks to trails of varying fitness levels in woods, on escarpments and alvar-paved beaches in every corner of the Island. No matter where you are, you will find places to stroll, meander, climb and trek. While most routes are strictly for walkers, some are bicycle and leashed-dog-friendly, others provide access to the physically challenged who require the use of wheelchairs and still others are recommended for younger children pushed in baby strollers or with adults in tow. It's always best to check first if you are unsure of accessibility.

**Here are some of Manitoulin's premier hikes:**

In the west end, 35 kilometres from Gore Bay, Misery Bay Provincial Park (1,100 hectares) offers the largest network of trails (over 21 kms) ranging from 1.2 to 4.8 kilometres in length (one-way), a visitors' interpretive centre, take-along maps and washrooms. Entry to the park is \$2 for adults.

Misery Bay is located on an ancient flat rock sea bottom, raked by the retreating glaciers of Lake Nipissing about 10,000 years ago. Soil is absent from these expansive pavements, called alvars, and water erosion causes deep cracks that sustain rare vegetation unique to the area; some 470 species of plants have been recorded here. According to the website (www.miserybay.org), this unique feature makes Misery Bay a world-class park: "The Manitoulin cluster of alvars are the most significant



Hikers stop to take a look at the flora and fauna of Misery Bay park during an excursion.

Photos by Isobel Harry

alvars anywhere in the world." Classified as a nature reserve by Ontario Parks, Misery Bay protects the alvars, wetlands, upland forests and animal species at risk that are found here.

Walking into the park, the scent of cedars, pines and spruce infuses the air, the utter tranquility only disturbed by fluttering leaves, butterflies and profuse birdsong. Chair of the Friends of Misery Bay (FOMB) board, John Diebolt, out early one morning during the spring bird migration, spotted "palm, pine, yellow-rumped, black and white, chestnut-sided and black-throated green warblers, doves intermixed with nuthatches, a downy woodpecker, a robin and a brilliant flicker." Visitors may also see turtles and a variety of such other wild creatures as otter, fisher, fox, mink, bald eagles and coyotes. An extensive research project is underway to track the endangered Blanding's turtles by satellite and motion cameras, as they abound in the park's wetlands area and while this section is closed to visitors because of the fragile nature of the environment and of the project, it is sometimes possible to see these singular protected creatures elsewhere in the park with their

Visit **"The Little Shop That Rocks"** for Gifts, Souvenirs, T-Shirts, Hawberry Farm Jams, Bradford Exchange and many more unique items!

Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm, Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Service Ontario - Driver, Vehicle & Health Card Services  
Tuesday to Friday 10am - 4pm  
6025 Hwy 542, Mindemoya Call 705-377-5315



**D & D Fisheries**  
Fresh & Smoked Whitefish & Trout

**Gore Bay Parking Lot:**

- Friday morning 9:30 am - 12 noon
- Friday afternoon 2 pm - 5 pm

**Mindemoya - 4 Corners**

**Also available at:**

<b>Gore Bay:</b>	<b>Little Current</b>
• H & M Mini Mart	• Valumart
• Valumart	• GG's Foodland
• CYC	• Coldwater Fisheries
<b>Mindemoya</b>	<b>Providence Bay</b>
• Wilson's Corner Store	• Papa's Meats
• Island Foodland	<b>Manitowaning</b>
<b>Spring Bay</b>	• Manitowaning Freshmart
• Buies General Store	

**Smoked Fish Only**  
West Bay General Store, M'Chigeeng,  
Little Wally's Dock Service, Little Current



**Purvis Bros. Fishery**

Burnt Island, near Silver Water 705-283-3131  
Come and visit our fish station and buy fresh fish  
Mon - Fri 8am-5pm, Sat 10am-5pm Closed 12 - 1pm

**KAT'S PET SUPPLIES**  
dogs, cats, small animals & aquatic

NEW LOCATION - 2222 Hwy 551 in downtown Mindemoya

Quality Pet Food • Accessories  
(We do not carry live animals)



Monday - Saturday 9am - 5pm  
**705-377-4744**  
katspetsupplies@eastlink.ca  
Visit us on Facebook

**Pierside Restaurant and Trading Post**

*Come in and visit our new*  
**5000 sq. ft.**  
**Gift Shop and**  
**Native Trading Post**

across from the  
Chi Cheemaun Ferry Dock in  
South Baymouth.

Native artwork and crafts

- moose antler carvings
- walrus tusk carvings
- bone and soap stone carving
- quill boxes
- much much more
- jewellery and huge selection of semi precious stones
- large selection of hunting knives
- one of a kind gifts

Come take a memorable photo in front of our 4 Native totem poles.  
Open 7 am - 10 pm, 7 days a week  
call 705 859-3233



Visitors stroll along the picturesque Misery Bay beach.



Get ready for adventure as you start the Coast Alvar Trail at Misery Bay Provincial Park.

distinctive high domed shells.

Arriving at the sweeping stretches of alvars at the bay after hiking through the verdant woodland paths is a breathtaking encounter with prehistory and a good spot to pause for a picnic and a dip at the beach.

The Friends of Misery Bay is a dedicated group of knowledgeable volunteers who staff the visitors' centre with its displays of butterflies, turtle shells, animal skulls and bones, bird nests and fossils (these donated by Dr. Al Shawana of Wikwemikong). Books and binders on forest ecology, biology, geology and social history may be perused in comfortable easy chairs. The floor is of polished alvar tiles and the building is solar-powered. A small gift shop offers the park's motto, 'Misery Loves Company' on cards, bags and t-shirts.

On a recent sunny Sunday, FOMB volunteers Linda Olson and Mike Ewart shared their enthusiasm for walking the paths to ensure that the markers clearly point the way; later, FOMB Vice Chair Gaynor Orford and Ontario Parks Senior Planner Will Kershaw spoke of plans for improving the interpretive experience (made possible by a recent \$10,000 donation from Lafarge), each conveying an abiding passion for the park. Mr. Kershaw confessed that, of all 117 parks in the northeast zone administrative area, Misery Bay is one of his favorites. Keen to assist visitors, all volunteers and summer students happily answer questions and offer personal experiences and suggestions to make each visit memorable; groups of three persons minimum and larger groups may contact the FOMB ahead of time to arrange guided tours.

The Friends of Misery Bay AGM will be held this Saturday June 28, at 10 am followed by a hike. The guest speaker is Dr. Jackie Litzgus of Laurentian University who will speak on the 'Turtles of Misery Bay'

The Visitors' Centre is staffed and open on Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays from Victoria Day weekend

...continued on page 6A



**CANADA DAY**

On Tuesday July 1st we will be holding an open house from 11-1 and 3-5 to check out the boat. From 1-3 we will be running a 2 hour tour and will have snacks and bar items available.

**SATURDAY SUNSET COCKTAIL CRUISE**

Join us after dinner for a fun filled night of music and your favorite drinks with the sunset as a stunning backdrop. Bar open and boarding begins at 6pm, departure at 8pm and returns to the dock around 10:30  
Saturday July 5, 12, 19, 26 • August 2, 9, 16, 23, 30

**BENJAMIN ISLANDS**

Sunday July 6, 20 • August 10, 24 • September 7.

**BAIE FINE FJORD**

Sunday July 13, 27 • Aug 17, 31

**MONDAY BEACH PARTY**

July 14, 21, 28 • Aug 4, 11, 18, 25 • Sept 1st

**KILLARNEY**

Wednesday July 9, 16, 23, 30 • August 6, 13, 20

Check out our website at [ncclinc.com](http://ncclinc.com) for rates, itinerary and further details!

We specialize in private event charters! Weddings, reunions, corporate - receptions of any kind! We will customize an unforgettable cruise just for you and your private party. Call or email today and let us help you put your perfect cruise together!

**FULLY STOCKED AND LICENSED PUB ABOARD!**

**MANITOULIN CEDAR PRODUCTS** since 1975

**R & J Machine**  
**CEDAR DOCKS**  
 100% Manitoulin White Cedar  
 Galvanized hardware for long life and superior strength. Custom designs

**ALUMINUM BOAT LIFT**  
 Highest lifts available! Cantilever and Vertical 1,200lbs. to 8,000lbs., Manual or Electric

**ALUMINUM TRUSS PIPE DOCKS**  
 constructed with 6061 T6 marine grade aluminum. Heavy duty welded aluminum truss design.

**MARINE RAILWAYS**  
 Ample strength and support to carry your boat with ease. Heavy Duty galvanized steel tracks, 4,000lb to 12,000lb. capacity.

10221 Hwy 540, Kagawong  
**705-282-8327 Toll Free 1-877-979-8600**  
[www.manitoulincedar.com](http://www.manitoulincedar.com)  
**Free delivery for all Docks and Marine Railways to all of Manitoulin and Espanola area**

**TEN MILE POINT TRADING POST & GALLERY**  
 Our focus is on Island art by First Nations artists.  
 Gifts for every occasion • Moccasins

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**  
**9AM - 7PM**  
 AT THE 10 MILE POINT LOOKOUT, HALF WAY BETWEEN MANITOWANING AND LITTLE CURRENT

**Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah Children's Summer Program**

July 7<sup>th</sup> - 11<sup>th</sup> ages 4 to 6  
 July 14<sup>th</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> ages 7 to 10  
 August 5<sup>th</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> ages 5 to 10 (\$40)

\$10 a day or \$50 per week.  
 Please register by June 20<sup>th</sup> 2014

To register your child for kids camp or to request additional information please contact the Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah  
 705-368-2367 • [museum@townofnemi.on.ca](mailto:museum@townofnemi.on.ca)

in Mindemoya  
**ISLAND FOODLAND**  
 Welcomes all our visitors to Central Manitoulin!

Your Full-Service Supermarket in Mindemoya makes your summer meal preparation easy, tasty and fun!!

Fresh Meats priced and sliced to perfection, ready for the BBQ!

**Deli and Bakery Delights:**  
 BBQ Chicken • Cold Cuts • Salads • Party Trays • Great Pizza  
 Fresh-Baked Breads • Rolls • Muffins • Pastries • Pies • Cakes

A great selection of Seasonal Fresh Produce

Let us make your Manitoulin Vacation more fun and less work!

*Scenic Manitoulin Through the Seasons*

Commentary and Photography by Jan McQuay McQuay Click & Clay

**Keepsake Book**  
 66 full-page, full-colour photos with a fascinating look at island life, farming, fishing history, rocks, flora and fauna

*Manitoulin Bring it back home!*

by McQuay Click & Clay  
 705-377-4045  
[scenicmanitoulin@eastlink.ca](mailto:scenicmanitoulin@eastlink.ca)  
[www.manitoulinphotosandpottery.com](http://www.manitoulinphotosandpottery.com)

Available at many fine stores including:  
 Gore Bay at Central Guardian Pharmacy, Manitoulin Marketplace, Robertson's Pharmacy and the Gore Bay Museum; Little Current at The Expositor, Little Current Guardian and The Rain Barrel, Manitowaning at the Cedar Chalet, Meldrum Bay at the Country Store; Mindemoya at the Island Guardian and the Rock & Rail; South Baymouth at Huron Chalet Gift Shop and The Wigwam Gift Shop; Spring Bay at Buie's Store. Also available at the Mindemoya Market and Gore Bay Farmers Market. The book is available on the M.S. Chi-Cheemaun Ferry and in Sudbury at the Art Gallery of Sudbury, Sudbury Paint and Custom Framing and Chapters Books, and at [www.amazon.ca](http://www.amazon.ca).

*Scenic Manitoulin 2015 Calendar*

**Beautiful Calendar**  
 12 photos from the west end to South Baymouth in the southeast, with notable Canadian and U.S. special days

Your Manitoulin Family of  
**Guardian Pharmacies**  
 Mindemoya, Little Current and Manitowaning welcomes all our visitors to Central Manitoulin

"Guardian" means "Caregiver" and we are here to "Care for You"!!! 7 Days a week!! Talk to your pharmacists about all of your prescription and medication needs.

Let us help make your Manitoulin vacation the healthiest ever!!  
 For a safe and fun holiday be sure to stock up on lip, skin, eye, insect and sun protection.

Don't miss browsing our fabulous gift boutiques for great gifts and Manitoulin souvenirs.

Your Family of Guardian Pharmacies - We Care For You

# ...Take a hike

...continued from page 5A through Thanksgiving from 10 am to 5 pm and daily during July and August. Misery Bay Provincial Park is open year-round. For more information about the park's programs and about FOMB membership, email [info@misery-bay.org](mailto:info@misery-bay.org), visit the website and the FOMB Facebook Page.

Three other provincial parks are under development on Manitoulin: the Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother M'Nidoo M'Nissing Protected Area near Silver Water, Strawberry Island near Little Current, and Blue Jay Provincial Park near Sandfield. All three are "non-operating" at this time.

In the east, located in the Wikwemikong Unceded Indian Reserve, the Bebamikawe Memorial Trail (pronounced 'Bebomkwe', meaning 'to leave footprints behind' or 'to make a path') is a professionally built trail system. There are three easy to moderate trail loops geared to hikers of all ages and fitness levels. Four lookouts (three with picnic tables) offer outstanding views over the North Channel to the LaCloche mountain range, Killarney and Cape Smith, with signage detailing the culture, history and heritage of the area and the significance of the view.

As you drive into the village of Wikwemikong, stop at the Tourism Information Centre on the main street for your map and directions to the trails, located at the end of Beach Rd. You may also pick up snacks from the variety stores, restaurants and food vendors in the village for your picnic. Choose the Fitness Trail, a 1.5 kilometre two-track path that is mountain-bike friendly, leading to a waterfront gazebo with exercise equipment set up at stations for an extra workout; the Three Fires Trail, an intermediate 4.4 kilometre course with railings, or the Warriors Trail, lined with historical artifacts. All loop back to the main trail. Guided tours of two to four hours are available with 24-hours advance notice (two persons minimum); and a personalized itinerary is designed around your interests in wildlife and the spiritual, medical and utilitarian use of local plants. For more information call Wikwemikong Tourism at 1-888-801-9422 or 705-859-3477, email [inquiries@wikwemikong.ca](mailto:inquiries@wikwemikong.ca) or visit [www.wikwemikong.ca](http://www.wikwemikong.ca).

Other favorite trails to try are:

**South Baymouth Trail**—A one-hour trail up limestone steps through the bush with Lake Huron views. Before or after your journey on the Chi-Cheemaun ferry, access is south of the terminal building across from the boat launch, off the small boat harbour parking lot or off Green Street.

**Gordon's Park**—In a private park, three trails through five eco-systems (wetland, forest, meadow,



This is just one of many breathtaking views found at Manitoulin's West End provincial park.



Will Kershaw, senior planner with Ontario Parks, and Gaynor Orford, vice-chair of the Friends of Misery Bay, at the Misery Bay Visitors' Centre.

pond, escarpment). An interpretive centre features mounted displays of bears, wolves, hawks and owls and information on fossils, edible wild plants, trees and wildflowers. There is also an observation deck, bird blind, picnic area, pool, mini-putt, camping and tipi tenting, b&b, store and dark sky sanctuary with astronomy observatory. On Hwy 6 north of South Baymouth. For more information and rates, visit [www.gordonspark.com](http://www.gordonspark.com)

**McLean's Park**—Easy three kilometre trail on old logging roads in 100 acres of old hardwood bush with washrooms at the trailhead. On the scenic New England Road off Highway 6 between South Baymouth and Manitowaning.

**Lewis Twin Peaks Hiking Trail**—Easy two-kilometre trail with dramatic views of Bass Lake and the North Channel from quartzite outcrop lookouts; in Sheguiandah, on the west side of Highway 6.

**The Cup and Saucer Hiking Trails**—12km of trails that form part of the Niagara Escarpment, with panoramic vistas Lake Manitou's Green Bay and also the North Channel. Well worth the three hour walk and climb, although it's not necessary to hike for that long to experience great views. On the Bidwell Road just off Hwy 540; closed at sunset, and not recommended for children under seven years of age.

**Wagg's Woods** - An easy one-hour walk in a dense 49-acre forest of maple, birch, basswood, wildflowers, 15 species of ferns and mossy cliffs of the Niagara escarpment. Situated on A.J. Wagg's original pioWneer farm off Mindemoya's main street. (Mr.

Wagg was the founder of Mindemoya's dairy operations, and of Wagg's Creamery, in 1902.)

**Bridal Veil Falls River Trail**—It takes about 30 minutes to walk the leafy trail that follows the stream starting at the base of the falls, descending past a small generating station to the North Channel's Mudge Bay in Kagawong. Those with physical challenges in navigating the long staircase down to the base of the falls can access the trail in the town near the Old Mill. Off Highway 540 at the entrance to the Village of Kagawong at Bridal Veil Falls.

**Nimkees Hiking Trail**—For hikers and mountain bikers, this 20km trail, divided into several sections, leads to Cunningham beach, or to Cape Robert, where there was a lighthouse built in 1885. With advance notice, groups of 12 may rent Nishin Lodge; catering and guides can be arranged. In Sheshegwaning First Nation; for trail and lodge information, telephone the band office at 705-283-3292, or drop in.

**Mississagi Lighthouse**—Short trails over limestone ledges, around enormous boulders and rock fissures, offering impressive views of the Mississagi Straits of Lake Huron; there is a restaurant, museum and sites for picnics and camping. Just before Meldrum Bay, turn left for the 10km drive to the Mississagi lighthouse, built in 1873. Open every day 8 am to 8 pm from the last weekend of June until the third Saturday in September.

**Heaven's Gate Trail** (off Island)—An approximate-

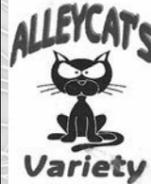
ly 50-kilometre trail for multi-day hike through the LaCloche Mountains with views of the North Channel and surrounding lakes. This ambitious trail runs through to Fort LaCloche on the Sagamok First Nation, south of Massey. Trail markers; recommended only for very skilled hikers. Access from Whitefish Falls/Willisville Road on Highway 6. Native-themed guided hikes and canoe tours are available by contacting Sagamok Tourism by phone: 705-869-7937, or email [Matthew Owl: matthew@sagamokdc.ca](mailto:Matthew.Owl@matthew@sagamokdc.ca)

For more information on what to see and do on Manitoulin, visit [thisis-manitoulin.com](http://thisis-manitoulin.com), and the weekly newspapers for coming events listings,

The Manitoulin Expositor and The Manitoulin West Recorder or visit [www.manitoulin.ca](http://www.manitoulin.ca). Be sure to pick up a copy of This is Manitoulin and Manitoulin's Magazine 2014 at tourist booths and local businesses.

Before heading out on your hike, plan ahead: wear comfortable walking or hiking shoes, a couple of layers of shirt and t-shirt to peel off or add on as the weather requires, and take along a hat against the sun or a sudden downpour. Sunscreen and insect repellent are the choice of many. A

supply of water and snacks for energy complete the basic kit. Anything else is up to you: folding campstool, sketchbook, binoculars, walking stick, map, compass, book, swimsuit, camera, blanket, picnic. A cardinal rule is not to leave anything behind, "only footprints," ensuring that the pristine environment you enjoyed will be as unspoiled for the next hiker. Follow posted rules and trail markers and your day will be as cloudless as a Manitoulin summer sky.



## ALLEYCAT'S VARIETY

**Get your Canada Day Fireworks HERE!**

**Great selection at great prices. All purchases over \$100 receive a 10% discount!**

11086 Hwy #6  
Sheguiandah, Ontario  
Store Phone: 705-368-3441  
Alleycat's Cell: 705-348-0857  
Hours: 10am to 6pm daily  
**CLOSED SUNDAY**

## FRIDAY JUNE 27th, 2014 BOOK LAUNCH & SIGNING



James Simon-Mishibinjima



Over 37 full colour illustrations along with local legends/stories told by local elders Joe Peltier and Issac Pitawanakwat. This book is reiterated by Theresa Hoy ACD Lead. Meshboozhoo was inspired by the people she works with: Wikwemikong Lands and Resources, Wikwemikong Heritage Organization Anishinaabemowin Maawanjidiwin Group and the ACD Advisory Group.



Niibin



Digwaaw



Mnookimi



Biboon

**The Wikwemikong Board of Education & The Anishinaabemowin Curriculum Department would like to invite you to a book launch & signing with world renowned local artist James Simon Mishinbinijima at The Wikwemikong High School located at 34 Henry St. @ 12:00pm**

Isaac Pitawanakwat  
Elder - Story Teller  
Anishinaabemowin Maawanjidiwin Group



Theresa Hoy  
B.A., B.Ed., NASL, FNPO, OCT



Joe Peltier  
Elder - Story Teller  
Anishinaabemowin Maawanjidiwin Group



Q & A with Artist and Elder storytellers. You can also check out the Anishinaabemowin Language resources created by the Wikwemikong Board of Education's Anishinaabemowin Curriculum Department team. For more information please call 705-859-2094. Miigwech!

Wikwemikong Development Commission in Partnership with  
the Wikwemikong Housing Authority Presents

# 9th Annual Golf Challenge

## FOUR PERSON SCRAMBLE POKER RUN FORMAT

### Friday, July 25, 2014

Rainbow Ridge Golf Course - Manitowaning Ontario

### 10 A.M. SHOT GUN START

Golf carts are limited.  
To avoid disappointment  
book your golf cart early!



#### THREE DIVISIONS

Men's, Women's, &  
Mixed (2 Men & 2 Women)

#### GAMES INCLUDE:

- Closest to the Pin ( Men's, Women's)
- Longest Putt/Drive (Men's, Women's)
- Closest to the Line (Men's, Women's)
- Lowest Poker Hand Score,
- Putting Contest, Lowest Score

#### HOLE-IN-ONE PRIZES

### REGISTRATION \$400 PER TEAM

Cheques & Money Orders Payable to:  
Wikwemikong Development Commission  
2102 Wikwemikong Way  
Wikwemikong, ON P0P 2J0



### ALL PROCEEDS GO TOWARD BURSARIES & YOUTH INITIATIVES



Wii-ni n'guch-tood LDM



Wikwemikong  
Development Commission

## COME AND SUPPORT OUR FIRST NATIONS YOUTH!

### For more information call Chuck Peltier at (705) 859-3001

Rainbow Ridge Golf Course is located on beautiful Manitoulin Island, just 20 minutes  
from Little Current, 3 km off Hwy 6 in Manitowaning.

# Clear skies for Aundeck Omni Kaning traditional powwow

by Alicia McCutcheon

AUNDECK OMNI KANING—The dancers, drummers, vendors and spectators at the annual Aundeck Omni Kaning traditional powwow couldn't have asked for better weather to kick off the start of the powwow season earlier this month.

The parking stretched far and wide on the outskirts of the powwow grounds with visitors scrambling to find a spot before the start of grand entry on the Saturday opening day. The traditional powwow, which is so often known for its rainy days, was blessed by the Creator with sunny skies and a spectacular view of the Wabano Channel as dancers moved to the sound of the drums.

"I'm glad to see so many people here today," said Chief Patsy Corbiere in her welcoming address, following the grand entry. "Last year we prayed hard and this year the Creator blessed us with good weather," she added, thanking powwow coordinator



Men's traditional dancers take to the powwow circle during the Aundeck Omni Kaning powwow held recently.

photos by Alicia McCutcheon

Stephen Nahwegahbow for all of his hard work in organizing another great event.

Anishinabek Nation Grand Council Chief Patrick Madahbee brought greetings on behalf of the chiefs he represents, explaining to the crowd that the Anishin-

...continued on page 14A



ABOVE: There were lots of youth who participated in the powwow.

BELOW: Fancy shawl dancers visit.



This fancy shawl dancer's brightly coloured regalia and beautiful dancing was the perfect complement to the sunny weather.

# Wikwemikong traditional powwow returns to heart of community

by Robin Burrige

WIKWEMIKONG—The Wikwemikong traditional powwow returned to its roots at Thunderbird Park last weekend.

"I would just like to recognize that this powwow has come full circle since beginning here and then travelling to each community before returning," said head elder Willie Trudeau. "I would like to thank all the communities that have hosted the traditional powwow over the years."

Wikwemikong's mid-June traditional powwow is hosted by one of the community's satellite communities each year so the venue changes annually and has included Buzwah, Kaboni, South Bay, Murray Hill and Rabbit Island over the years.

Wikwemikong Chief Duke Peltier thanked everyone for



There were close to a 100 dancers at the Wikwemikong traditional powwow, which returned to its roots at Thunderbird Park this past month.

attending the pow wow and encouraged visitors to enjoy their time in the community.

"Welcome everyone," said Chief Peltier. "From myself and council, thank you for attending today and thank you elders for your support and guidance."

Master of Ceremonies for the powwow was Dan Fox, assisted by

co-host Lucas Jacko. Arena Director was Robert Stonepoint, while the head fire keeper was Ray Jackson. Host drum was the Eagleheart Singers and co-host was the Thunder Earth Singers. Other drum groups included Blackball Moose Singers, White Stone Cree,

...continued on page 14A



ABOVE: It was a full powwow ring during the first intertribal.

BELOW: Wikwemikong Chief Duke Peltier welcomes everyone to the powwow.



ABOVE: Jiggle dancer Trinity and grass dancer Jolton prepare to dance.

BELOW: A men's traditional dancer, dances to the beat to the powwow drum.



revive your spirit!

**Manitoulin's 18 Hole Championship Course** Open 7 Days a Week

**TAKE YOUR KID TO THE COURSE WEEK**  
Starts July 7 - Family Day Open House - July 7 @3PM - FREE EVENT

WORLD MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP  
**WEIDMAN VS MACHIDA**

Join us Saturday July 5  
**UFC 175**  
Starting at 8pm  
HUGE 140" HD Screen! & Surround Sound

**2014 MENS OPEN JULY 11 - 13**  
Call 705-859-2990 or visit us at [www.rainbowridgegolfcourse.com](http://www.rainbowridgegolfcourse.com) for details

Restaurant Open 7 Days a Week  
Mon & Tues: 11am - 8pm Wed - Sat: 11am - 9pm Sun: 9am - 8pm  
Sunday Breakfast Buffet 9am - 1pm \$12.26  
• Kids 12 and under \$7.04 • all prices plus tax • First Come, First Served!

26B Clover Valley Rd., Manitowaning  
705-859-2990 or toll-free 1-888-959-6372  
[www.rainbowridgegolfcourse.com](http://www.rainbowridgegolfcourse.com)

# Happy Canada Day

CAMP CHAIRS ON SALE  
**ONLY \$7.99**

ADIRONDACK CHAIRS  
Various colours on sale  
**ONLY \$18.99**

**CANADIAN FLAGS IN STOCK!**

**FIREWORKS**

ANT & MOUSE TRAPS

INSECT SPRAY AND CONTROL

**RONA**  
Little Current Building Centre

1 Vankoughnet St. E  
Little Current  
705-368-2090

Mon. - Fri. 8:00 am - 5:30 pm Sat. 8 am - 4 pm  
[www.manitoulincottages.com](http://www.manitoulincottages.com) • [ronalc@hotmail.ca](mailto:ronalc@hotmail.ca)



## farm facts and furrows

by OMAFRA Ag Rep Brian Bell 

### Food safety tips for farmers' markets

Food safety is getting more attention than ever—and with good reason. Fifteen years ago, most people would not have been able to pronounce the microbe 'Salmonella' let alone discuss it in everyday conversation. Outbreaks at home and abroad have raised the public's concerns about food safety. That means that consumers are far more conscious of how food is produced and handled.

Customers pay attention to such things as: the way you prepare and display your food; the personal hygiene of you and your employees, and the way you construct and keep your stand clean. If people see things they don't like, in most cases they won't tell you. They simply won't come back. So what should you do? Make sure you and your employees know how to handle and display food properly. Two simple tips for food safety at farmers' mar-

kets: 1. Keep hands clean. Ensure that all employees who handle produce are aware of why and when they need to wash their hands. For example: after going to the washroom or after touching their face, animals, money or any other surface that could contaminate their hands. If a petting zoo is present at farmers' markets, ensure that customers and employees do not touch the pets and then handle food without washing their hands in

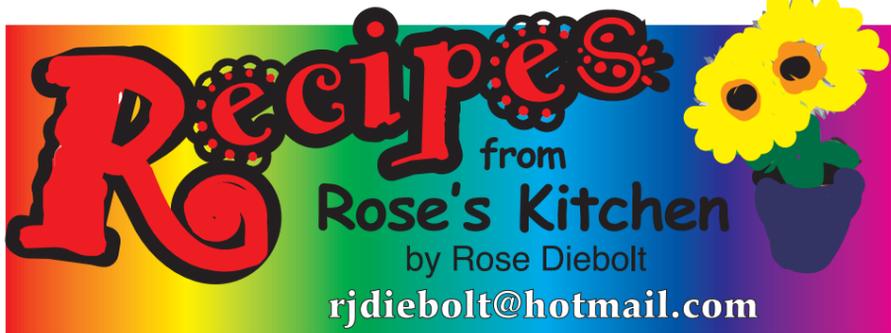
between. Be sure to post hand-washing signs. 2. Use proper containers. Display produce in clean containers. Ensure that containers do not permit access to pests. For example, do not place produce directly on the ground. Remember: food safety is everyone's responsibility.

Effective food safety programs allow your business to be competitive, and provide safe, high quality products for consumers. Make sure you take the proper steps to protect people's safety before you sell produce to Ontario families.

### Urban Agriculture Business Information Bundle (BIB)

Urban agriculture refers to food production in urban areas whether it is for personal consumption, commercial sale, education or therapy. It can take a variety of forms, including: gardening and livestock raised in backyards; container gardening on balconies or rooftops; community gardening and city allotments. Despite the density of urban development, there are many opportunities to grow fruit and vegetables

within city limits and even raise fish and livestock. Currently about 15 percent of the world's food is grown in urban areas, according to the United States Department of Agriculture. However, there are risks and issues that must be considered, particularly when it comes to raising livestock in cities. For this reason, many municipalities have established by laws governing urban agriculture. For more information go to: [www.omafra.gov.on.ca/english/livestock/urbanag-bib/welcome.htm](http://www.omafra.gov.on.ca/english/livestock/urbanag-bib/welcome.htm).



Last week, in our family I came up with the idea of a sugar challenge. One week of refraining from eating anything that had the word sugar in it. Boy you think I asked them to fly to the moon, the raised eyebrows, the groans and then the "can it have cane sugar, coconut sugar, brown sugar". The only sugar allowed in any food item was the natural sugar (dried fruit or fresh fruit) honey or maple syrup.

Then the challenge was thrown back to me "what can you bake that we can eat." I found a muffin recipe that fit the bill and everyone actually could eat it and enjoy. The recipe comes from the cookbook, True Food Seasonal Sustainable, Simple, Pure by Andrew Weil, MD

### Carrot-Banana Muffins

The recipe calls for almond flour or almond meal. I changed it to 1 cup of the almond meal and 1 cup Loon Song spelt flour. If you can't buy almond meal I made my own by grinding roasted almond in the blender until they were very fine.

- 2 cups almond meal
- 2 tsp baking soda

- 1/2 tsp salt
- 1 Tbsp ground cinnamon
- 1/2 cup unsweetened shredded coconut
- 3 eggs
- 3 bananas, mashed
- 6 Tbsp unsalted butter, cubed and softened
- 2 Tbsp honey
- 1 tsp apple cider vinegar
- 1 1/4 cups pitted and chopped dates
- 2 medium carrots, shredded
- 3/4 chopped walnuts

1. Preheat the oven to 350F. Lightly oil a 12-cup muffin pan or line with paper liners.
2. In a large bowl, mix together the almond meal, baking soda, salt, cinnamon, and coconut. In another bowl, whisk the eggs, bananas, butter, honey, and vinegar. Stir the wet ingredients into the dry ones. Fold in the dates, carrots, and walnuts. Divide the batter among the muffin cups.
3. Bake for 35 minutes, until golden brown or a skewer inserted into the center of a muffin comes out clean. Cool in the pan on a wire rack for 5 minutes, then turn out the muffins onto the rack and let cool.

## Spring Bay Rural Route

June 23—The lilacs are out in bloom. As you sit outdoors you can smell the aroma.

David McAllister and I had dinner last Tuesday with Allen and Rosemarie Eagleson.

The Christian Women had dinner and a program last Monday evening at Abby's Restaurant. They have them each month, and all are welcome.

The election is over and the Liberals have a majority now so it may help.

I was pleased to go and get my plants last Saturday.

A graveside service for Ken McDermid was held last Saturday at the Providence Bay Cemetery.

Allen, Rosemarie and David had a birthday

luncheon with me on Monday. We had birthday cake and ice cream for dessert. We went to the restaurant on Sunday evening and celebrated Father's Day. I hope all fathers enjoyed their day.

Connie went to Owen Sound for a few days as part of her work.

I hear some folks in Spring Bay are going into the chicken business.

We extend sympathy to Wilda White and family in the passing of Hazen. He will be missed.

Congratulations to all who are graduating this year.

### Have you ever thought about BRACES?

Now you can have them done locally!



Dr. Bill Studzienny, Dentist  
Call 705-282-2223 for your  
**FREE Consultation**

Find out if braces are the right solution for you!  
Referrals not required • All work done at both locations.

Next Ortho Clinics

Wikwemikong - Friday, July 4th  
Gore Bay - Saturday, July 5th

The Original  
**SEAMLESS EAVESTROUGH™**  
Manufacturing Limited

Specializing in Manufacturing and Installation  
of 5" & 6" Aluminum, Steel and Copper Eavestroughing

Stronger  
No Blockage  
No Ladders

gutter  clean  
SYSTEM

Leaf Guard

**Cash & Carry Counter**

- Aluminum Eavestrough, Downpipe & Elbows Available
- Custom Bent Capping Service
- Wide Variety of Colours
- Rain Barrels & Downpipe Diverters

**Manitoulin - Espanola - North Shore**  
57 Vankoughnet E. Little Current, ON P0P 1K0  
(705) 368-1085

**Franchises Now Operating**

**S.S. Marie - Manitoulin - Sudbury**  
(Head Office)

**Muskoka - Barrie - Brampton**

**Ontario Franchises Available!**

[www.seamless-eavestrough.com](http://www.seamless-eavestrough.com)

BE YOUR OWN CAPTAIN... RACE YOUR OWN BOAT...  
AS LONG AS IT'S CARDBOARD!

The Little Current Lions Club wants you to join in the fun of  
HAWEATER WEEKEND with the

**11TH ANNUAL**  
**CARDBOARD**  
**BOAT RACE**

**Saturday, August 2, 12 noon**

**Low Island Park**  
**AGES 8-11, 12-15, 16+,**  
**AND BUSINESS CATEGORIES**

Pick up applications and contest rules at The Expositor.  
So dig out your duct tape, search out some cardboard  
and come join us!

Questions? Call Alicia at 705-368-2744  
or email [editor@manitoulin.ca](mailto:editor@manitoulin.ca)

Structure *must* resemble a typical boat.  
Paddles must have shafts and no rafts.





The Central Manitoulin Lions Club  
**36<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL**  
**HOMECOMING WEEKEND**  
 June 27<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup>

**Homecoming 2014 Schedule of Events**

**Friday June 27<sup>th</sup>**

- 7:30 p.m. **Men's Fastball Tournament & Ladies Slow Pitch** At The Ball Ground Behind The Community Centre Entry \$2.00 For Friday, Weekend Pass \$6.00, 12 & Under Free. Contact - Lion Lew at 705-377-5887 For Men's Fast Ball Contact - Kyra Lanktree at 377-4501 For Women's Slow Pitch
- 7:30p.m.-12:00 p.m. **Country Music Concert** Down Yonder will provide the music and everyone is invited to see two of Manitoulin's veteran musicians **Hardy Peltier and Doug Hore** inducted into the **Manitoulin Wall of Fame**

**Sunday, June 29<sup>th</sup>**

- 9:30 a.m. **"The Mindemoya Classic" Run, Canoe & Bike Triathlon** Start At The Government Dock, Lake Mindemoya Contact- Andre at 705-377-6018, Allen at 705-377-7272 Or Mark at 705-859-1683
- 10:00 a.m. **Men's Fastball Tournament & Ladies Slow Pitch**
- Noon-9:00 p.m. **Beer Garden** At The Lions' Pavilion
- 1:00 p.m. **Horseshoe Tournament** Behind The Pavilion Contact - Warren Haggard @705-377-5644
- 10:00 p.m. **Fireworks** At The Mindemoya Community Centre Ball Field Silver Collection

**Saturday June 28<sup>th</sup>**

- 9:00 a.m. **Men's Fastball Tournament & Ladies Slow Pitch**
- 9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. **Mindemoya Market** At The J.H. Burt Memorial Arena
- 11:00 a.m. **Parade** Assemble At The Manitoulin Inn at 10:30 a.m. Contact - Lion Owen Legge at 705-377-4687 To Register Your Entry
- 11:00 a.m. - 9: p.m. **Beer Garden** At The Lions' Pavilion Behind The Old School Between Arena And Ball Field
- 1:00 p.m. **Old Car Show - Shine And Show**
- 5:00 p.m. - 1:00 a.m. **Elimination Dinner, Draw & Dance** At The J.H. Burt Memorial Arena Tickets For Dinner, Draw & Dance \$60.00 Per Couple Doors Open At 5:00 p.m. Cocktails At 5:30 p.m. - 6:00 p.m. Dinner 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Elimination Draw 8:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. Dance 9:00 p.m. - 1:00 a.m. Music By KT At The Island 100.7 Dance Will Open To The Public At 9:00 p.m. Tickets \$5.00 Per Person, Age Of Majority Only Contact - Lion Marg (Dinner & Dance) at 705-377-6644 Lion Dale (Draw) at 705-377-4818



**SPECTACULAR**



**FIREWORKS**

**FOOD BOOTH ALL WEEKEND!**  
**MINDEMOYA COMMUNITY CENTRE BALL FIELD**

# Manitoulin's Business Directory



**Melvin E. Van Horn**  
Insurance Broker Ltd.  
2221 Yonge St, Mindemoya  
HOME, AUTO, COMMERCIAL, COTTAGE, TENANTS,  
FARM, BOAT, AND RENTAL PROPERTY  
**705-377-5777**  
www.vhinsurance.ca

ncfsi@londonlife.com



**North Channel Financial Services Inc.**  
Providing Creative Insurance Solutions  
& Wealth Accumulation Strategies  
• W.E. (Bill) Wall CFP, CLU, CH.F.C - Principal  
• Laura A. Wall-Varey • Mike Wall - Associates  
Representing London Life & a range of Financial Companies  
Your Chamber of Commerce group insurance representatives  
Office: **705-377-6055** Fax: **705-377-6056**

Auto Repair



**Keller's Garage**  
Body Shop • Auto Sales  
ACDelco PPG  
Mindemoya **24 hour towing** 377-5444



**Money for Life**  
Problems? Worries? Dreams?  
Bring them to us.  
We live for this stuff.

Talk to me today about **Money for Life** – Sun Life Financial's customized approach to your financial and retirement planning!



**Cummy Burton\***  
Burton Gimpoli Financial Services Inc.  
705-688-0606  
cummy.burton@sunlife.com  
www.sunlife.ca/cummy.burton  
214 Shaughnessy Street,  
Sudbury, ON P3E 3E7



Life's brighter under the sun **Sun Life Financial**

\*Only advisors who hold CFP (Certified Financial Planner), ChFC (Chartered Financial Consultant), FPA (Financial Planner in Quebec), or equivalent designations are certified as financial planners.  
\*Mutual funds offered by Sun Life Financial Investment Services (Canada) Inc.  
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada is a member of the Sun Life Financial group of companies.  
© Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, 2014.

INSURANCE



**J. JAMES Bousquet**  
INSURANCE BROKER INC.

**Serving Manitoulin Island**

24 Water Street **43 Meredith St.**  
**Little Current, ON** **Gore Bay, ON**  
POP 1K0 POP 1H0  
**705 368-2271** **705 282-2351**

153 Arthur Street  
**Manitowaning, ON**  
POP 1N0  
**705 859-3744**

www.bousquetinsurance.com




**Manitoulin Chrysler Body Shop**  
Mindemoya  
ph 377-6603  
fax 377-7181  
FREE estimates!  
FREE wheels while we repair or finish your vehicle



**Scott Veterinary Services**  
(705) 377-5666



**Cranston's Tree Services**

- Tree removal/trimming • Lot and line clearing
- Stump removal/brush chipping
- Lift services and barn repair
- Chainsaw safety training

Call for a **FREE Estimate!**  
cranstons@amtelecom.net cranstontreeservices.tripod.com  
Tom Cranston, Spring Bay ph/fax (705) **377-5079**



**FREELANDT CALDWELL REILLY**  
CHARTERED PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANTS  
ACCOUNTING • ASSURANCE • ADVISORY • TAX

CONFIDENCE FOR  
INSPIRED GROWTH.

☺ Sudbury ☺ Espanola  
☎ 1.705.675.2200 ☎ 1.705.869.3351  
✉ fcr@fcrca.com @ www.fcrca.com



**BRAD MIDDLETON - LAWYER**  
A wide range of legal services available from a fully qualified professional source  
**6163 Hwy 542/King St., Mindemoya**  
Tel. (705) 377-5909  
Fax: (705) 377-5914  
e-mail: [bradlaw@amtelecom.net](mailto:bradlaw@amtelecom.net)

**SIGNS** (705) 859-3269



**BEACON Images**

- ✓ Prime Billboard Locations
- ✓ Digital Printing/Laminating
- ✓ Illuminated Signs, LED
- ✓ Vehicle Graphics
- ✓ Traffic/Safety Signs
- ✓ Tradeshow Displays
- ✓ Large Posters
- ✓ Engraved Plaques
- ✓ Banners, Magnetics
- ✓ Decals, Labels & More

www.manitoulin signs.com

SURVEYOR



**KEATLEY SURVEYING LTD.**  
ONTARIO LAND SURVEYOR  
39 Water Street E. Little Current, Ont. POP 1K0  
• LAND USE CONSULTANT  
• SUBDIVISION DESIGN  
• SEVERANCE APPLICATIONS  
gord@manitoulin.net  
Call Toll-Free 1-866-KEATLEY 1-866-532-8539 **368-2221**



**The STONEMAN ENTERPRISES**  
SPECIALIZING IN  
Unique stone fireplace design & construction.  
Complete masonry & chimney needs.  
Stone landscaping.  
Backed By Over 25 Years Experience  
Wood certified Energy Technical Training  
Call Us For An Estimate  
Rockin' the Island 705-368-0446  
www.manitoulinstoneman.com

**GORE BAY**



**Fogal's of Manitoulin Inc.**  
Servicing Manitoulin Island  
POLARIS The Way Out. Cub Cadet. STIHL  
Sales, service, parts and accessories. Providing repair services to all makes and models of small engines.  
**11 Range Street, Gore Bay**  
(705) 282-2945 [diane@fogals.ca](mailto:diane@fogals.ca)

FROM MY NEW OFFICE



Here to serve the financial needs of Manitoulin Island's Christian community.

**RICK ZIMMERMAN, FIC** | FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVE  
705-377-7852  
rzimmerman@faithlifefinancial.ca  
www.faithlifefinancial.ca **FaithLife FINANCIAL**  
LIFE INSURANCE | INVESTMENTS | UNIQUE MEMBER BENEFITS

The Original **SEAMLESS EAVESTROUGH** 40th Anniversary  
Manufacturing Limited  
SPECIALIZING in Manufacturing and Installation of 5" & 6" Aluminum, Steel and Copper Eavestroughing  
Gutter Clean Leaf Guard  
Large Variety of Colours, Custom Bent Capping  
• Manitoulin • Espanola • North Shore  
57 Vankoughnet St. E. Little Current, ON P0P 1K0  
Tom Harrington (705) 368-1085



**Advertise in the Business Directory**  
email: [sales@manitoulin.ca](mailto:sales@manitoulin.ca)  
phone 368-2744  
fax 368-3822

**STEEL ROOFING & SIDING**



**TERRASTAR**  
Building Products Inc.  
OVER 20 'COOL COLOUR' PAINT OPTIONS  
Proudly Made in the North  
FACTORY WAREHOUSE  
PRODUCT WARRANTY  
MANITOWANING • MANITOULIN ISLAND  
CALL TOLL FREE: 1.855.859.3637  
WWW.TERRASTAR.CA

Gift Certificates Available All Year



**JD's GARDEN CENTRE**  
10th Sideroad Off Hwy 6, Tehkummah • Retail  
(705) 859-2393  
Trees • Shrubs • Annuals • Perennials  
Garden Shed Cafe Open 9am-3pm  
705-859-3309





**Dean's valu-mart**  
**Help Wanted - 2 Positions**  
**Full Time Meat Manager**  
**Full Time Bakery/Deli Manager**

- 40 Hours/Week
- Minimum 5 years experience in fresh retail
- Be committed to maintaining merchandising and operational standards
- Be accountable for departmental objectives
- Ability to lead, coach and motivate colleagues
- Ability to work in a fast-paced environment and prioritize multiple tasks
- Able to stand for long periods of time and deal with exposure to cold environments
- Able to meet needs and demands of customers in a friendly and efficient manner

**Salary** - to be determined  
**Benefits** - Full Benefits

If you are interested in this opportunity, and feel that you possess the necessary requirements please apply within or mail to:

**Dean's Valu Mart**  
 40 Meredith St, Box 120  
 Gore Bay, ON  
 P0P1H0

**Dean's valu-mart**  
**is now hiring**

Accepting applications for part time & full time positions.  
**Deli/Bakery, Produce, Grocery & Cashiers**

Please forward resume to:

**Megan Moss, Assistant Store Manager**  
 Dean's Valu Mart  
 Box 120  
 40 Meredith St., Gore Bay P0P 1H0

**ISLAND FOODLAND**  
**MANAGERIAL OPPORTUNITY**

**ISLAND FOODLAND**, Mindemoya, has an opening for a Manager of our Produce Department.

This person must have strong organizational, business and people management skills, a strong work ethic and knowledge and experience related to the handling, display and merchandising of fresh produce in a retail setting.

This person will be a trustworthy and motivated leader of a team of 7-10 workers dedicated to providing a high level of customer service and quality products to the public. Knowledge of, and commitment to, Health and Safety guidelines, as well as Food Safety qualifications are important requirements.

This is a full-time managerial position requiring a serious commitment to the success of the department. This position involves shift work, and weekend work. Some heavy lifting and moving is involved.

**Respond in person, by mail or by fax (377 6205) with a resume to:**

*Carol Patterson, Store Manager*  
 Island Foodland  
 11 Yonge St., P.O. Box 167  
 Mindemoya, On P0P 1S0

**ANNOUNCEMENT**

**WANT A JOB?**

If you are an unemployed person and you want a job, we can help you reach your goals

**Ontario March of Dimes**  
**The Canadian Hearing Society**  
 and  
**CNIB offer**

- assistance identifying job goals
- interview preparation
- Instruction on job search skills
- help finding a job
- coordination of work experiences
- wage subsidy programs

**For more information contact:**  
**1•877•705•7854**  
**705•674•3750 TTY**

This project is funded in part by Employment Ontario 

**TD Canada Trust**  
*jobopp*

*TD Canada Trust is looking for energetic individuals to join our team as*

**CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES**

*One Casual Position available in our Little Current branch*

*Please drop off your resume in person or email to:*  
**Pamela Stephens, Branch Manager**  
**pamela.stephens@td.com**

**Please apply by 4pm on Friday, July 4, 2014**

*Only those being considered will be contacted for an interview. Background check will be required.*

With over 40 years of experience, **Jarlette Health Services** cares for more than 1600 residents at 25 retirement and long term care facilities in Ontario. **Manitoulin Lodge** is a 61-bed, long term care facility located in the town of **Gore Bay**, on Manitoulin Island's north shore.

**Registered Nurses**  
**Full & part-time**

To join a well respected organization, please send your resume to: **Debbie Wright, Administrator, Manitoulin Lodge**, P.O. Box 648, Gore Bay, ON P0P 1H0 E-mail: [dwright@jarlette.com](mailto:dwright@jarlette.com) Fax: 705-282-3422

 *We thank all applicants; however, only those selected for an interview will be contacted.*

**www.Jarlette.com** **Make more than a Living... Make a Difference!**

**KENJGEWIN TEG KTEI EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE** **TENDER FOR SERVICES**

**KENJGEWIN TEG EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE IS REQUESTING PROPOSALS FOR THE SERVICES OF A PSYCHOLOGIST/PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATE 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 School Years**

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute (KTEI) is a diversified, growing, educational organization dedicated to bringing together education in First Nation communities and provincial colleges/universities, to develop programs, education and training partnerships that strengthen the First Nation education and workforce in Canada.

As part of its service delivery to the eight (8) member First Nation communities, which includes five (5) First Nation schools, KTEI provides advisory and support that is deemed to enhance the delivery of local education initiatives. These services are the founding services of Kenjgewin Teg and provide a forum for the development and enhancement of support services to the First Nations schools and also provide the opportunity to assess the unique needs of our First Nation schools. KTEI coordinates the contractual services for psychological assessments for the students in the member First Nation schools as well as maintaining student files.

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute is currently requesting proposals from Psychologists/Psychological Associates to provide psycho-educational services for the 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 school years.

**SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED:**

- The Psychologist/Psychological Associate will provide consultation, clinical assessments of mental health, learning and behavioural disorders.
- It is important to note that service delivery is driven by a referral process through Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute by the First Nation schools.

**PROPOSAL REQUIREMENTS:**

- Background information that includes proof of credentials and experience;
- Verification of registration with the College of Psychologists of Ontario;
- Full description of services available;
- Cost for provision of services; and
- Three (3) letters of reference and written permission to contact references.

**DEADLINE:** July 9, 2014 at 12 noon

For further information, please contact the VP of Academics or the Director of Operations.

**Proposals can be mailed to**

"Psychologist/Psychological Associate" MARKED CONFIDENTIAL  
 c/o Director of Operations  
 Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute  
 P.O. Box 328, M'Chigeeng First Nation, ON P0P 1G0

**KENJGEWIN TEG KTEI EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE** **TENDER FOR SERVICES**

**KENJGEWIN TEG EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE IS REQUESTING PROPOSALS FOR THE SERVICES OF A SPEECH AND LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 School Years**

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute (KTEI) is a diversified, growing, educational organization dedicated to bringing together education in First Nation communities and provincial colleges/universities, to develop programs, education and training partnerships that strengthen the First Nation education and workforce in Canada.

As part of its service delivery to the eight (8) member First Nation communities, which includes five (5) First Nation schools, KTEI provides advisory and support that is deemed to enhance the delivery of local education initiatives. These services are the founding services of Kenjgewin Teg and provide a forum for the development and enhancement of support services to the First Nations schools and also provide the opportunity to assess the unique needs of our First Nation schools. KTEI coordinates the contractual services for Speech and Language for the students in the member First Nation schools as well as maintaining student files.

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute is currently requesting proposals to provide speech and language services for the 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 school years.

**SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED:**

- The Speech and Language Pathologist will provide service that will enhance the communication, social, and educational functions of students with speech and language disorders and augmentative/alternative communication needs by providing on-going screening, assessment, consultation, and training when requested.
- It is important to note that service delivery is driven by a referral process through Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute by the First Nation schools.

**PROPOSAL REQUIREMENTS:**

- Background information that includes proof of credentials and experience;
- Verification of registration with the Canadian Association of Speech-Language Pathologists and Audiologists;
- Full description of services available;
- Cost for provision of services; and
- Three (3) letters of reference and written permission to contact references.

**DEADLINE:** July 9, 2014 at 12 noon

For further information, please contact the VP of Academics or the Director of Operations.

**Proposals can be mailed to**

"Speech and Language Pathology Services" MARKED CONFIDENTIAL  
 c/o VP of Academics  
 Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute  
 P.O. Box 328, M'Chigeeng First Nation, ON P0P 1G0

**help wanted**

**JEFF'S TAXI & DELIVERY**



**DRIVERS WANTED**

**FOR MANITOULIN AND ESPANOLA AREAS**

Call for daily pickups and deliveries to and from Sudbury & Espanola

apply to [jeff@jeffstaxi.ca](mailto:jeff@jeffstaxi.ca) or call 705-377-6222

**help wanted**

**help wanted**

**Cleaning person needed** for rustic fishing camp on Bidwell Road near Manitowaning. \$15 per hour. 705-859-2540 or 519-857-7930.

5-8c

**Wanted: Organist** or keyboard player for Sheguiandah United Church, June to September. Students welcome! Call Brenda at 705-368-1641.

4-6p

**help wanted**

**help wanted**

**help wanted**

**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY**  
**JOB TITLE: JK IMMERSION TEACHER**

**BASIC FUNCTION:** Under the direction of the Principal, or designate, the Teacher will maintain a quality of educational program according to approved curriculum, standards, and instructional design processes. (Call HR Dept for further qualifications and full description of duties, 519-627-1481)

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- Valid and current Ontario College of Teachers/ECE preferred;
- A teacher whose first language is Anishnaabwemowin and proficient in conversation in a classroom setting.

**APPLICATION TO INCLUDE:**

- Cover letter describing previous teaching experience;
- Resume to include three current references (at least two from work).
- Philosophy of education for Aboriginal/First Nation learners;

**SUBMIT TO:**

**Cynthia Williams, H.R.O.,**  
Walpole Island First Nation  
R.R. #3, WALLACEBURG, ON N8A 4K9  
Fax: 519-627-5915

Please clearly mark envelope "JK Immersion Teacher"

**DEADLINE DATE: JUNE 26, 2014 at 4:00 P.M.**

We are a special interest organization that is primarily engaged in serving the interest of the Walpole Island First Nation community, preference will be given to persons of Native ancestry. (OHRA 1981, c53, s170)  
Qualified Band Members are to be given PRIORITY. (R.C.M. April 28, 1998 M#15)

**Medical Clinic specializing in addiction services in Wikwemikong requires:**

**Medical Office Assistant P/T** - Must be organized, multi-tasker, PC literate. Medical office experience and phlebotomist preferred.

Email resume to: [hiring@sunriseclinic.ca](mailto:hiring@sunriseclinic.ca)

**Want a reprint of a photo you've seen in the Expositor?**

**Phone 368-2744**

Visa and Master-Card accepted

**KENJGEWIN TEG KTEI EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE**

**KENJGEWIN TEG EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE IS RECRUITING**

**SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS (2)**

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute is an Anishnaabe controlled and directed education organization that strives to provide a comprehensive, qualitative, cultural and holistic approach to First Nations based education, training and services. Our vision is to empower students to contribute to the world. Our management and program service teams in the various fields are 110% dedicated to student success outcomes.

We are currently recruiting individuals who are interested in joining our team as committed, engaging, inspiring and respectful program delivery service providers for secondary school program.

**RESPONSIBILITIES:**

- Research, develop and administer the student success and retention program
- Develop, maintain and update Individual Education Plans and Annual Learning plans with program staff as required
- Complete referrals for professional services as required
- Provide one-to-one instruction and assistance for students as scheduled
- Teach, lead and instruct secondary courses as required and planned
- Coordinating academic, social and cultural plans and activities with staff, students and other departments
- Participate, maintain and update the school success plan for the secondary school program regularly
- From time to time be responsible for delivery of the Cooperative Education Program
- From time to time be responsible for delivery of the Outdoor Education Program
- Responsible for student data tracking and reporting utilizing Ministry IT platforms as well as organizational strategic management portal
- The Secondary School Teacher will also participate collaboratively with the Principal and other school staff in the delivery of the special education program through assessing, resourcing and teaching

**REQUIREMENTS:**

- Must possess a Bachelor of Education degree with Intermediate/Senior qualifications; teachable and additional qualifications in the following disciplines – Math, Science, Physical Education, English, Outdoor Education, cooperative education would be definite assets
- Must possess Special Education qualifications
- A member in good standing with the Ontario College of Teachers
- Minimum three (3) years of successful teaching experience in the intermediate/senior division
- Experience as a leader and a mentor preferred
- Strong interpersonal skills required, industrious work ethic, positive outlook and attitude to contribute to the program and organization working environment
- Cultural knowledge of the Ojibwe Nation preferred
- Must provide current Vulnerable Sector Screening Check prior to commencing employment; and
- Kendmoowin; Anishnabemwin miinwaa Anishnaabe bmaadziwin.

**DURATION OF POSITION:** September 2014 to June 2015  
**SALARY:** Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute Teacher Salary Grid  
**DEADLINE:** July 9, 2014

To further explore this exciting opportunity and to view the complete job description, please contact the Director of Operations.

**Interested individuals can send a complete application package that consist of:**

Cover letter, a detailed resume, three (3) current (within one year) letters of reference, two of which must be professional on organizational letterhead and authored by direct supervisor, and written permission to contact references. Successful candidate will be required to provide a current Vulnerable Sector Screening Check prior to commencing employment.

Applications can be received marked confidential either through mail or fax only.

"Secondary School Teacher" MARKED CONFIDENTIAL  
c/o VP of Academics  
Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute  
P.O. Box 328, M'Chigeeng First Nation, ON P0P 1G0

**Please Note:**

Late applications will not be considered. While we thank all applicants, only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Personal information contained in applications will be used for recruitment purposes and collected as per Freedom Of Information (F.O.I.) And Protection Of Privacy Act, 1987.



**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY: DAY CARE RESOURCE TEACHER**

**APPLICATION DEADLINE: WEDNESDAY, JULY 2 AT 1:00PM**

**Department:** Education, MFN Binoojinh Gamgoonhs (Day Care Centre)  
**Position Status:** Regular Full-Time (Including Group Benefits & Pension Plan)

**Reporting Relationship,** the Day Care Resource Teacher will report to the Day Care Supervisor and Director of Education.

**Position Summary,** to provide a wide range of individual support for Day Care children requiring special needs and to enhance professional development of Child Care Staff and Caregivers for the overall improvement of the Day Care programs and services.

**Essential Functions**

- Review student files and relevant information to assist in the development of Individual Program Plan (IPP)
- Provide direct support to children requiring assistance for physical and mental wellness, social development and school readiness; including learning strategies, literacy and numeracy for all students
- Liaise regularly and effectively with classroom teachers, consulting psychologist/psycho-ed, principal/delegate, students, parents
- Implement behaviour modification/therapeutic programs under supervision of special education instructors, other professionals
- Identify special learning styles and needs; and material, supplies and equipment needed to develop lessons and activities
- Provide support to multiple child care staff/caregivers who work with children with special needs
- Ensure a clear understanding and strict adherence to Day Care policy & procedures, confidentiality; and MFN Personnel Policy
- Complete progress reports and monthly reports with findings and recommendations
- Assist in budgeting proposal submissions pertaining to enhancing program development
- Participate in staff meetings, training workshops, PD days and language classes

**Qualifications and Requirements**

**Minimum,** Diploma in ECE from Ontario College of Applied Arts & Technology or an equivalent academic qualification approved by an Education Director and three (3) years work related experience; Graduate of Post Secondary program Education Director approved (theoretical & practical for children with special needs); Experience working/volunteering in a First Nation Day Care.

**Preferred,** ECE Resource Teacher Certificate; Degree from a recognized educational institution in Child Sociology or relevant field of study & five (5) years experience working with children with special needs; current standard Red Cross or St. John's Ambulance certificate in first-aid; capable and approved by an Education Director to plan and direct individual/small group for special needs training Ability to relate and develop strong trusting and caring working relationships with students Knowledge of First Nation issues and challenges and understands the culture and traditions of the Anishnabek; fluency in Anishnabemowin is a strong asset

Excellent communication skills, ability to maintain confidentiality, work independently, strong time management and organizational skills  
CRC&VSS requirement, must be thirty (30) days current, original or certified copy

**It is mandatory for the successful candidate to submit a current thirty (30) day VSS; offer of employment will be subject to receipt of a satisfactory VSS record.**

**CRC/VSS Rationale:** M'Chigeeng First Nation and its agents are in a position of trust in services to band member children and/or vulnerable adults, so a safe and secure working environment is mandatory. Applicants must provide a clear VSS Certificate and the CRC must have a record clear and/or dated of any convictions relating to alcohol, drugs, assault, violence and theft.

**Interested applicants must submit COVER LETTER, RESUME, THREE (3) CURRENT WRITTEN REFERENCES (2-work related from direct boss/manager/supervisor and 1-character reference from co-worker/friend) along with copies of Education Certification by WEDNESDAY JULY 2, 2014 at 1:00 P.M.**

**Attention: DAY CARE RESOURCE TEACHER**  
c/o Chief Administrative Officer (Fax 705-377-4980)  
M'Chigeeng FN, PO Box 333, M'CHIGEENG, ON P0P 1G0

For complete copy of the Job Description, please contact Human Resources 705-377-5362 Ext. 207 or [rochelled@mchigeeng.ca](mailto:rochelled@mchigeeng.ca)

**LATE OR INCOMPLETE** applications will not be considered.

We appreciate your interest, however, only those selected for an Interview will be contacted. Preference will be given to Aboriginal people. [www.mchigeeng.ca](http://www.mchigeeng.ca)

## Providence Bay News and Notes

Joanne and John Bisailon from St. George Ontario are visiting Providence Bay.

Hazen White passed away in his sleep at the Mindemoya Hospital on June 19. Sunday 29 is visitation at the Island Funeral in Little Current from 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm. June 30 burial will take place at the Silver Lake Cemetery in Silver Water at 2 pm.

John Hopkin had his knee surgery and we hope everything went well.

Pat McFarlane is in The Manor at Little Current and is quite comfortable there. Everyone says hi.

If you are visiting the beach or the playground in Providence Bay stop in at the Lake Huron Fish and Chips and/or at the nice ice cream parlour at

the Harbour Centre. Both are open seven days a week.

Remember our seniors and our veterans. Remember we owe them a lot.

If anyone is ill or if you have any news, call me @377-4449.

Have a great week and try to do a kindness for someone.



**Say it ain't so,  
Alice is the big 5-0**



**Happy Birthday!**

Love,  
Your Family

## Tehkummah Talk Talk and Times

The average person I'm sure, would scream and say what the heck are you doing here? Unfortunately this household is far from average, as this morning I just carried on a regular conversation with the toad, in the cats' water dish, in the bathroom. You know my story; the outside door has weather stripping missing so the cats can get their arm in to open the door. I always know when someone's been here, if the door is latched securely. Overcast Tuesday AM Susan is taking Mom to Red Lobster for her (late) birthday treat (Mom's, not Susan's), I'm going along for the ride!

Well what a lovely day we had together despite the falling raindrops. It did not in any way dampen our enthusiasm. Susan had a couple of pick-up stops on the way, a wonderful and enjoyable lunch/dinner?? A stop at the Bulk Food Barn; boy you can buy anything there. As it was, I did well, Susan did good, Mom did better! First time I had even been to that one. A stop at Freshco, then Tim Horton's for a drink, and back home where we both won games of cribbage, but left Mom smiling anyway! A super day of togetherness!! In Espanola, we kept running

into Mildred (Sauder) and Dennis. Mom and Mildred are neighbours.

Boy the food gets better and better at our cribbage games! Thanks this week Audrie, Janet, Pat (Norton), Mom and I. Wonderful to see Melissa and Rose back again, and Bill and Ruth (from Little Current). High Hands, and Audrie takes credit for dealing them all! Dorothy, Rose and Laura 24s, First Place- Eugene and Dorothy 951, second- Ruth and Bill 948, third- Pat and Laura 932, low- Del and Audrie 857, door- Edgar and I, (five tables this week!)

Thursday's Euchre Tournament had nine and a half tables. Reta and Margaret on lunch detail and Margaret looked after the board as well. I wanted to see if I was needed and Leila Coulam was my partner. Incidentally we had low- 44, first place- Donna and Eva 83 and 9. Lone hands second- Sandie and Ann 81, third- Barry and Bill 79, fourth- Bill and Brad 77.

The Garden Shed had a fashion show on Sunday afternoon, "Cindy's Fashions." There were a lot coming to admire as we left. We stopped for lunch after church. Good to see Burt (Bosje) out and about once again. Elaine, Pauline and

Wayne, Susan and Simon, Martin and Linda, Mom and I. Special people or they just make you feel special at the Garden Shed. Quite a few of the "faces" were ones we had seen the day before at the "English High Tea" in Knox United Church hall. Mom and I went in with Joan (Beard) and Betty (Russell), part of our Red Hat group. The hall was just beautifully decorated with the British theme done under the expertise of Brenda Reid, who is a Party Planner (great advertising to actually see it). Party favours, a small pansy, decorated the tables and a cute tea pot cutout with tea bag and verse attached. Toronto Gal Linda Lou brought her beau of seventeen years, and didn't Henry propose to her down on one knee, I think elastic on the ring to slide on her finger!!!

Vendors out front, yard sale items, of course I can't go by a sale without buying something! A nice afternoon tea, complete with English scone, clotted cream and strawberry jam, Eh what! Well done girls.

Lynda Garniss has a birthday, June 24, Happy belated!

Say this morning didn't I see the first roadside Tiger Lily out (Canada Lily).

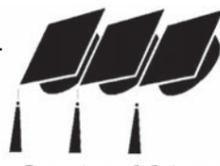
Loads of Pink Lady slippers now too.

Anstice farm took hay off a week or so ago.

I finally got a few plants in the ground. I helped Ray put in a few potatoes Sunday morning too, Sunday seemed busy. Susan is grandma of baby ducklings, first hatched Sunday too. I stopped for a visit later in the day but they were already in bed. Mom skunked me one beat me three after church, later on I beat Cal a few he does my trick when he wins he calls a halt!!!

Well darned if a chipmunk just ran by with a cat behind it, got the cat outside, hopefully the little guy/girl will find the door and leave (I opened the back door). There must be a family of young ones! I thought I heard them in the brush pile out back.

Cole said the fox came



**JULIE LALONDE**

Tim and Anita Lalonde of Kagawong are proud to announce that their daughter Julie Lalonde received her Master's Degree in Canadian Studies from Carleton University this month. Her thesis was "The Road to Grandma's House: The Daily Experiences of Economically Disadvantaged Elderly Women in Rural and Urban Ottawa." Currently Julie is living and working in Ottawa.

wailing (made the most unusual crying sound) Sunday morning. I think maybe something got her babies. Cal said he didn't see her all day!

I guess Ray's mushrooms are finally starting to go/grow?

Tara put up another Pole hanger in the yard for me, now to get more humming bird syrup made. I see the wrens carrying food to their Conde this week.

### Congratulations to **Sandra Peltier of Wikwemikong,** for winning the **9th Annual Wasse Abin High School Spring Makeover!**



(Wasse Abin High School Student Council)

We would like to thank our amazing sponsors:

- Andy's
- Beacon Images
- Castle Building Centre
- Manitowaning Mill (Home Hardware)
- Mindemoya Home Hardware
- JD's Garden Centre
- Lafarge Canada
- Mardan Glass
- Rainbow Gardens & Greenhouses

## ...Clear skies for AOK traditional powwow

...continued from page 8A abek Nation takes in 39 First Nations from Golden Lake in the east, Sarnia in the south and Thunder Bay and Lake Nipigon in the north.

"It's been a busy season, with lots of chiefs' meet-

ings," Chief Madahbee said. "Please forgive your leaders for not being here, as they are discussing some heavy duty items at the local, provincial and national levels."

He called Manitoulin "the most beautiful place in

the world" and welcomed powwow visitors to the Island—mnidoo mmissing

Following an introduction of the head dancers, both junior and elder, Thunder Earth started the sunny afternoon with a welcoming song.

## ...Powwow returns to heart of community

...continued from page 8A Biimsko Nodin, Young Bissinia, Haigh Eagle and Much Kwegahbo.

The held elders were Marie and Willie Trudeau, head veteran was Bnaaswi Baaawah and head dancers were Marcetta Jones and Tim McGregor.

This years princesses were Autumn Peltier (Jr. Miss Wikwemikong) Sierra Peltier (Little Miss Wikwemikong and Natalie Restoule (Miss Wikwemikong).

Carrying the Wikwemikong Veterans WWII Staff was head veteran Bnaaswi Baaawah. The Warrior Staff was carried by Henry Eshkibok, the Conubjiin Community Eagle Staff by Isaac Day, the Wikwemikong Community Eagle Staff by Chief Duke Peltier, the Grandfather Eagle Staff by Clear Sky, the Youth Staff by Brian Peltier, the Wiky Eagle Staff by Raymond Corbiere, the Anishinaabemowin-teg Staff by Ron Yellowman Redwillow, the MIA (Missing in Action)/POW (Prisoner of War) Staff by Will Moran, the Canadian Flag

by Donovan Peltier and the United States flag by Raymond Jackson.

Among the almost 100 dancers were several new powwow dancers who took part in a special coming out ceremony, marking their first powwow dance.

One of these dancers was four-year-old Trinity Cheechoo of Wikwemikong.

"I'm very excited," Trinity told The Expositor. "I'm a jingle dancer and I learned from watching other dancers."

## PLEASE JOIN US TO CELEBRATE



Doug Hore



Hardy Peltier

induction into the  
**Manitoulin Music Wall of Fame**  
At Mindemoya Arena  
Friday, June 27th at 7:30pm

Induction ceremony to be followed by a country music show with all their friends.  
Tickets \$12 at the door

## ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT



**Anthony Daniel Fedec to Kaitlan Meredith Middleton**

**Another royal wedding!**

Well not quite -- but a princess is getting married

Richard Fedec and Jocelyne Lagrove-Fedec are proud to announce the engagement of their son, Anthony ("Tony") Daniel Fedec, to Kaitlan ("Kate") Meredith Middleton. Kate is the daughter of Brad Middleton and Debra Seabrook, and granddaughter of Marion Seabrook of Mindemoya. Tony and Kate reside at Elkford, British Columbia where they are both engineers with Teck Resources Ltd. (formerly Teck Cominco) at its Fording River operations

The late summer wedding will take place on August 30, 2014 at Mindemoya, Ontario.

# Moira Elsley tells stories with heart and soul through lens and brush

by Nancy McDermid  
SANDFIELD—Painter and photographer Moira Elsley has been painting for over twenty years and in that time has told many stories through her delightful works of art.

Using her camera as a means to capture subject matter, she is able to find the “right moment” and then interprets the feeling of it in her intimate paintings.

“You have to have that moment that draws you as an artist; you have to feel it and have your heart and soul in the painting. People can see that and they ask the story, they really enjoy hearing the stories,” Ms. Elsley said.

A fascination for the expression in people’s faces has resulted in a myriad of portraits including a watercolour painting of her granddaughter, taken during one of the family’s annual apple picking excursions.

“The whole story is revealed in my granddaughter’s sunglasses which reflect the inside of our car.

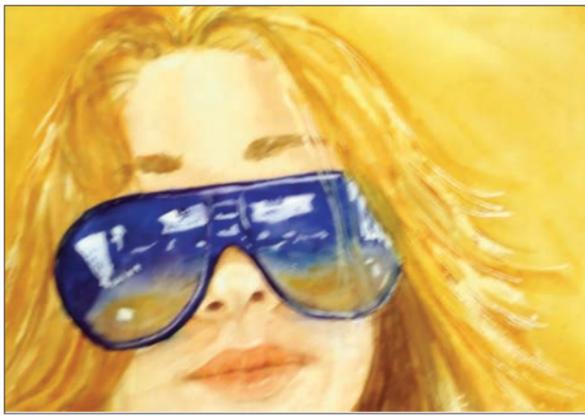
## The Creative Isle

by Nancy McDermid



Moira Elsley painting a watercolour portrait in her studio in Sandfield.

photos by Nancy McDermid



‘Reflections’ is an example of a painting that tells a family story.

It is all about family history; the past, the present and the future and how apple picking is a great time to be with family,” Ms. Elsley said.

Another photo being transformed into a painting came out of a visit with friends to an Irish Pub.

“I spotted an interesting looking man sitting against a wall. He had a great beard and craggy face so I asked permission to take his picture. He posed and posed until I finally had the photo of him I wanted. It turned out he was the owner of the pub!”

Other subject matter includes the flora and fauna, barns and landscapes of Manitoulin.

“I have always had a desire to put paint to paper,” Ms. Elsley noted. She started painting once her five children had grown and she had time to devote to learning more about the art form.

Many of her paintings are watercolours but she also paints in oils. Recently she has been experimenting with acrylics after viewing a workshop on the internet exploring a technique in abstraction. Ms. Elsley has been experimenting with abstract design for a number of years producing dynamic and interesting compositions.

Spending her winters in Naples, Florida and her summers in Sandfield, the artist paints year round.

“I’ve met a little group of painters in Naples and find it inspiring to paint with other artists,” she said.

Joining artists on the Island in paint-outs or exhibiting at Lynne’s Art

toulin Island for over two decades. She has donated her art for fundraisers and sees this as a way she can

help others.

Hailing from Petrolia originally, Ms. Elsley and her husband came to the

Island as children and, as adults, “always wanted to come North.” Following years of canoeing and camping, the couple settled on the Island after feeling that the “Island asked us to stay.”

For further information about the artist view her website at [www.manitous-tudio.com](http://www.manitous-tudio.com) or contact her by phone from April to October at 705-377-4104.

**DOOR PRIZES!**

**FREE Refreshments & Lunch**

**The Elephant In the Room Seniors' Conference**

**Thursday, June 26th, 2014**  
**Debajehmujig Creation Centre**  
**Manitowaning**

**9:30 - 10:00 Registration**  
**10:00 - 11:30 Derek Debassige - Seniors Exercise for the Prevention of Elder Abuse**  
**11:30 - 12:30 Lunch**  
**12:30 - 2:00 Const. Al Boyd - Scams**  
**2:00 - 3:30 Elders Gone AWOL**

**UPCOMING WORKSHOPS**  
Sept 11th - Mindemoya Missionary Church, Mindemoya  
Sept 18th - NEMI Recreation Centre, Little Current

**CALL 705 377 4088 IF TRANSPORTATION IS REQUIRED**  
EVENT HOSTED BY THE MANITOULIN SENIORS SERVICE PROVIDERS NETWORK

**ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM**

**New Horizons for Seniors Program**



'Ducks in a Row.'

## CHI PRIZE

**WIKWEMIKONG THUNDERDOME**  
**Saturday, June 28th, 2014**  
**6 P.M. Early Bird Starts / Doors open at 3 P.M.**

**THEME: GETTING OUTDOORS AND ACTIVE FOR THE SUMMER**

**PRIZES INCLUDE: BICYCLES, SOCCER BALLS, BASKETBALLS, CAMPING GEAR**

**4 EARLY BIRD GAMES**  
**12 REGULAR GAMES**  
**2 SPECIALS**  
**50/50 SPECIAL**  
**ONE JACKPOT OF \$1,200.00**

**MINI-RAFFLE: VARIETY OF ITEMS**

**FOOD AVAILABLE FOR SALE ON SITE MENU INCLUDES: INDIAN TACOS, BLANKET DOGS, TACOS-IN-A-BAG**

**LOTTERY LICENSE # W14001**

**Supporting Local Athletes representing "Team Ontario" NORTH AMERICAN INDIGENOUS GAMES 2014**  
REGINA • SASKATCHEWAN • JULY 20 - 27

**FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT SHARON LAVALLEE @ 705-859-2741**

**INTRODUCING**

# EVERYONE

## YOU PAY WHAT WE PAY<sup>¥</sup>

EMPLOYEE PRICING AVAILABLE ON TERRAIN, ACADIA, YUKON AND ALL SIERRA'S



**2014 SIERRA  
DOUBLE CAB 4X4  
EMPLOYEE PRICE  
\$28,562\***

1SA 4WD CASH PURCHASE PRICE INCLUDES FREIGHT, PDI, LEVIES, \$4,400 COMBINED CREDITS\*\*\* & \$2,000 TRUCK OWNER BONUS.\*\*

**2014 BEST NEW PICKUP**  
AUTOMOBILE JOURNALISTS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA





SIERRA ALL-TERRAIN DOUBLE CAB SHOWN\*\*

**2014 TERRAIN  
EMPLOYEE PRICE  
\$26,812\***

CASH PURCHASE PRICE INCLUDES FREIGHT, PDI, LEVIES & \$1,950 COMBINED CREDITS.\*\*

**INCLUDES:** • AIR CONDITIONING • 6-SPEED AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION  
• BLUETOOTH® WITH USB • TOUCHSCREEN DISPLAY  
• POWER WINDOWS & LOCKS • BEST-IN-CLASS REAR SEAT LEGROOM†

**2014 IIHS TOP SAFETY PICK**



TERRAIN SLE-1 SHOWN

**2014 ACADIA  
EMPLOYEE LEASE  
\$169 @ 2.9%**

BI-WEEKLY FOR 48 MONTHS\*. \$3,188 DOWN PAYMENT. \$0 SECURITY DEPOSIT. INCLUDES FREIGHT, PDI, LEVIES & \$1,000 CREDIT\*.

**INCLUDES:** • BLUETOOTH® WITH USB • TOUCHSCREEN DISPLAY  
• AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION • POWER WINDOWS & LOCKS  
• 8 PASSENGER SEATING • AIR CONDITIONING





ACADIA SLT SHOWN WITH AVAILABLE EQUIPMENT\*\*

**PLUS ALL 2014 GMC MODELS INCLUDE GMC PRO-GRADE PROTECTION WITH COMPLIMENTARY OIL CHANGES FOR 2 YEARS/40,000 KM\***

Visit us at: [GMC.GM.CA](http://GMC.GM.CA)

TO GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY, WE BACK IT **160,000 KM/5-YEAR POWERTRAIN WARRANTY\***

\* Whichever comes first. See dealer for limited warranty details.



WE ARE PROFESSIONAL GRADE

VEHICLE PRICING IS NOW EASIER TO UNDERSTAND BECAUSE ALL OUR PRICES INCLUDE FREIGHT, PDI AND MANDATORY GOVERNMENT LEVIES. Prices do not include applicable taxes and PPSA. Consumers may be required to pay up to \$799 for Dealer fees.\*\*\*  
 For the latest information, visit us at [GMC.gm.ca](http://GMC.gm.ca), drop by your local GMC Dealer or call us at 1-800-GM-DRIVE. \*Offer applies to the purchase of 2014 GMC (Sierra 1500 Double Cab 4WD 1SA+G80/GMC Terrain 3SA). †Based on a 48 month lease for 2014 GMC Acadia 3SA. Annual kilometre limit of 20,000 km, \$0.16 per excess kilometre. OAC by GM Financial. Monthly/Bi-Weekly payments may vary depending on down payment/trade. A down payment or trade of \$3,188 and/or \$0 security deposit is required. Total obligation is \$20,728. Option to purchase at lease end is \$17,570. Excess wear and tear and km charges not included. Other lease options available. ‡\$4,000/\$500/\$1000 is a manufacturer to dealer delivery credit (tax exclusive) for 2014 GMC Sierra 1500 Double Cab/2014 GMC Terrain/GMC Acadia and is reflected in offers in this advertisement. Other cash credits available on most models. See dealer for details. ◆\$400/\$1,350 is a manufacturer to dealer delivery credit (tax exclusive) 2014 GMC Sierra 1500 Double Cab/2014 GMC Terrain and is reflected in offers in this advertisement. Such credit is available only for cash purchase and by selecting lease or finance offers, consumers are foregoing such credit which will result in higher effective interest rates. Other cash credits available on most models. See dealer for details. \* Freight & PDI, (\$1,695/\$1,600/\$1,600), registration, air and tire levies and OMVIC fees included. Insurance, licence, PPSA, dealer fees and applicable taxes not included. Offers apply as indicated to 2014 new or demonstrator models of the vehicle equipped as described. Offers apply to qualified retail customers in the Ontario BuickGMC Dealer Marketing Association area only (including Outaouais). Dealers are free to set individual prices. Quantities limited; dealer order or trade may be required. Limited time offers which may not be combined with other offers. GMCL may modify, extend or terminate offers in whole or in part at any time without notice. Conditions and limitations apply. See dealer for details. ††2014 Sierra 1500 Double Cab 4WD with GAT, MSRP with freight PDI & levies \$52,599. 2014 Acadia SLT, MSRP with freight PDI & levies \$45,659. Dealers are free to set individual prices. †Comparison based on 2013 Pdk segmentation: Compact SUV and latest competitive data available and based on the maximum legroom available. †Bluetooth is a registered trademark of Bluetooth SIG Inc. †Offer available to retail customers in Canada between June 3, 2014 and June 30, 2014. Applies to new 2014 Chevrolet, Buick and GMC models, 2015 Chevrolet Silverado and GMC Sierra HD Pickups and 2015 GMC Yukon, Chevrolet Tahoe and Suburban models, at participating dealers in Canada, excluding Chevrolet Corvette and all Cadillac models. Employee price excludes license, insurance, registration, dealer administration fee, fees associated with filing at movable property registry/PPSA fees, duties, and taxes. Dealer may sell for less. Dealer order or trade may be required. Offer may not be combined with certain other consumer incentives. GMCL may modify, extend or terminate this offer, in whole or in part, at any time without notice. See dealer for details. ††Offer valid from June 3 to June 30, 2014 (the "Program Period"). Retail customers resident in Canada who own or are currently leasing a 1999 or newer eligible pickup truck that has been registered and insured in Canada in the customer's name for the previous consecutive six months, will receive a \$1,000 Truck Owner Bonus credit towards the lease or finance of an eligible 2013/2014 Chevrolet Silverado, Avalanche, GMC Sierra; or a \$2,000 Truck Owner Bonus credit towards the cash purchase of an eligible 2013/2014 Chevrolet Silverado, Avalanche, GMC Sierra. Retail customers resident in Canada who own or are currently leasing a 1999 or newer eligible Pontiac, Saturn, Saab, Oldsmobile, Cobalt and HHR that has been registered and insured in Canada in the customer's name for the previous consecutive six months, will receive \$1,000 Bonus credit towards the lease, purchase or finance of an eligible new 2013/2014 Chevrolet, Buick, GMC model; or a \$2,000 Bonus credit towards the lease, purchase or finance of an eligible 2013/2014 Cadillac model delivered during the Program Period. Only one (1) credit may be applied per eligible vehicle sale. Offer is transferable to a family member living in the same household (proof of address required). This offer may not be redeemed for cash and may not be combined with certain other consumer incentives available on GM vehicles. The \$1,000/\$2,000 credit includes HST/GST/QST/PPST as applicable by province. As part of the transaction, dealer will request current vehicle registration and/or insurance to prove ownership for the previous consecutive six months. GMCL reserves the right to amend or terminate this offer, in whole or in part, at any time without prior notice. Void where prohibited by law. Additional conditions and limitations apply. See your GM dealer for details. ††The 2-Year Scheduled Lube-Oil-Filter Maintenance Program provides eligible customers in Canada, who have purchased, leased or financed a new eligible 2014 MY Chevrolet, Buick, or GMC vehicle (excluding Spark EV), with an ACDelco oil and filter change, in accordance with the oil life monitoring system and the Owner's Manual, for 2 years or 40,000 KMs, whichever occurs first, with a limit of four (4) Lube-Oil-Filter services in total, performed at participating GM Dealers. Fluid top offs, inspections, tire rotations, wheel alignments and balancing, etc. are not covered. This offer may not be redeemed for cash and may not be combined with certain other consumer incentives available on GM vehicles. General Motors of Canada Limited reserves the right to amend or terminate this offer, in whole or in part, at any time without prior notice. Additional conditions and limitations apply. See dealer for details.